STO
FRIENDS
OF ACPL

j398.2 C807067
Harvey
Robin Hood

j398.2 C807067
Harvey
Robin Hood

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.
ALLEN COUNTY EXTENSION DEPT.

FRIENDS
OF ACPL

ROBIN HOOD

Then he drew the bow and loosed the shaft

ROBIN HOOD

INTRODUCTION BY

GEORGE COCKBURN HARVEY

ILLUSTRATED BY

EDWIN JOHN PRITTIE

398.2

THE JOHN C. WINSTON COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA
TORONTO

Copyright, 1923, by
THE JOHN C. WINSTON COMPANY

COPYRIGHT IN GREAT BRITAIN
THE BRITISH DOMINIONS AND POSSESSIONS
COPYRIGHT, 1925, IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MADE IN THE U. S. A.

CO. SCHOOLS
C807167

CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	How Robin Hood Became an Outlaw	5
II.	Robin Hood Meets Little John	35
III.	Will Scarlet Joins the Band	44
IV.	The Curtal Friar	54
V.	How Robin Hood Dealt with Sir Richard of the Lea	66
VI.	The Wedding of Alan-A-Dale	73
VII.	How Robin Hood Won the Sheriff's Prize	84
VIII.	Guy of Gisborne Seeks Robin Hood	96
IX.	Robin Hood Meets a Tanner	112
X.	How the Sheriff Gained a Queer Servant	121
XI.	The Sheriff Spends a Night in the Greenwood	139
XII.	Robin Hood Meets George-A-Green and Then a Beggarman	149
XIII.	Friar Tuck and the Bishop of Hereford	165
XIV.	Robin Hood Meets with a Tinker by the Way	174
XV.	The Bishop Tries His Own Hand	189
XVI.	Robin Hood Becomes a Butcher	199
XVII.	How Robin Hood Saved the Widow's Sons	209
XVIII.	Robin Hood Meets Maid Marian in Sherwood Forest	219
XIX.	Sir Richard of the Lea Pays His Debts	227

CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
XX.	Robin Hood Sells Pots in Nottingham Town	248
XXI.	Little John's Adventures as a Beggar	266
XXII.	How Robin Hood Was Seized by the Sheriff	278
XXIII.	Will Stutely Falls into a Trap	311
XXIV.	King Richard Comes to Sherwood	322
XXV.	Robin Hood Shoots His Last Arrow	335

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

IEN HE DREW THE BOW AND LOOSED THE SHAFT. *Frontispiece*

PAGE

EVER WAS SUCH ARCHERY SEEN IN MERRY SHERWOOD 32

IEN TO WORK THEY WENT, CUTTING AND THRUSTING, FEINTING AND PARRYING..... 48

E FLOUNDERED INTO HOLES AND SLID ABOUT ON SLIPPERY STONES..... 59

HE WALKED HE RAN HIS FINGERS OVER THE STRINGS OF HIS HARP AND CHANTED LIKE A LARK..... 75

IE SHAFT HUMMED IN AT THE WINDOW AND STRUCK INTO THE TABLE BEFORE HIM..... 93

OBIN HOOD STOOD LOOKING DOWN ON THE BODY OF HIS PROSTRATE FOE..... 107

HE ARROW TOOK HIM THROUGH THE RIGHT SHOULDER. 111

OR A GOOD HOUR LITTLE JOHN AND THE COOK FOUGHT SORE TOGETHER..... 135

HE DOUGHTY BEGGAR LEANED ON HIS STAFF, AND NOW BEGAN TO LAUGH AND JEER AT POOR ROBIN..... 157

), WILLY-NILLY, THE BISHOP HAD TO GO WITH ROBIN HOOD..... 168

HE STRANGER SMILED AND OPENED SLY'S WALLET.... 180

E GAVE THEM AS MUCH MEAT FOR A PENNY AS OTHER BUTCHERS WERE GIVING FOR THREE..... 203

IGHT WELCOME DID THE WIFE OF ALAN-A-DALE MAKE MAID MARIAN..... 225

GLITTERING STREAM OF GOLD POURED ON THE MANTLE 241

HE SHERIFF SLUNK AWAY, ONLY TOO GLAD TO FIND HIMSELF ON THE WAY WITH SOUND BONES IN HIS BODY..... 263

ROBIN HOOD WAS SHUT UP IN A DUNGEON WHERE ONLY AT HIGH NOON A LITTLE LIGHT CAME THROUGH A THICK GRATING..... 287

SO THAT NIGHT THE SHERIFF MADE A GREAT FEAST IN HONOR OF THE KING'S MESSENGERS..... 299

NO SOONER DID HE SEE THE ABBOT THAN HE HASTED TO LEAP DOWN FROM HIS HORSE AND FALL ON HIS KNEES BESIDE LITTLE JOHN..... 332

HE SMILED AS THE BOW TWANGED FULL AND DEEP..... 343

INTRODUCTION

YET again may we withdraw from our work-a-day world into the cool, green delights of merry Sherwood forest, hearken to the hree clear blasts of the bugle, and gladden our yes as the five-score gay yeomen in Lincoln reen troop to their master's call. Again may ve hear the twang of the bow of yew and watch he gray goose shaft as it cleaves the glistening willow wand or brings down the king's proud uck. Again may we fare forth with the merry utlaw as in clever disguise he wins the archery rize of the haughty Sheriff of Nottingham and nveigles this personification of an oppressive yranny into the ambuscade of the outlaw riends of the poor.

The spirit of eternal youth here frolics in an ndless summer. Care-free and joyous, it elieves the haughty Norman of his gold and listributes its bounty to the poor and the fflicted. Its larders are always filled with good enison and brown October ale, and the feasts eneath the splendid oaks are one continuous icnic, enlivened by merry jests, rollicking songs, eats of strength, and contests with the good

long bow. Over it all presides the gay Robin Hood, prince of outlaws and prince of men, who holds his sovereignty by the power of a character which exemplifies ideals that have sent the English race to enlighten the dark places of the earth and to proclaim a larger justice and a freer life to the victims of despotic oppression.

The charm of this inspiring personality has been a bond of sympathy between lovers of romance for a half dozen centuries. The greatest of all dramatists doubtless found here the inspiration for the forest of Arden with its dappled deer, its "life exempt from public haunt," its Amiens, the lineal descendant of Alan-a-Dale, its Jaques, an intellectual Friar Tuck, and its Orlando dividing with the Senior Duke the love and the rule of Robin Hood. Such a parallel may be too fanciful, but surely we shall rejoice that the most fertile romancer of the last century has in his greatest work summoned the aid of the valiant outlaws in his rescue of beauty in distress. Others will find rich ore in this same mine, and will coin its romance into rich treasures of the imagination.

Well may we rejoice in the glorious spirit of true sportsmanship personified by the merry outlaw. His was the nobility that fought a fair fight, refusing to use his waiting host against an honest foe; his the chivalry that never

armed a woman; his the generosity that could ake defeat without malice and win to his band he victor by his large-hearted humanity. His portsmanship lives in the best ideals of our ames, in boy- and girl-scouting, in the splendid iorale of our army and navy. Indeed, it may ot be too much to say that the best spiritual emonstration of the last great conflict, so ardly survived, was this spirit that faces the icissitudes of life and death neither to beg their avor nor fear their hate.

In this edition of Robin Hood an effort has een made to preserve the spirit of the old balads. Occasionally a fantastic exaggeration has een toned down or omitted, but great care has een taken to give a true reflection of the disinctive and characteristic incidents of the old hronicle. The book is presented with an invitaion to the reader to withdraw from the exacting ound of our complex life and lose himself in he fine romance of merry Sherwood and its enevolent outlaws.

—George Cockburn Harvey

Chapter I

:OW ROBIN HOOD BECAME AN OUTLAW

LONG, long ago, in the days when Henry the Second, first of Plantagenet Kings, was seated on the throne of England, a youth as walking swiftly through the forest of Sher-ood. He was a tall, strong, comely lad, wearing woodland dress of green jerkin and hose and blue cap or hood on his head. At his shoulder wung a longbow of great strength, at his side vas his sheaf of cloth-yard arrows,* and hang-ng at his girdle was a short woodknife.

The forest glade through which he strode vas lined by huge oaks, and once he stood still o watch a herd of antlered deer sweep by in wift and graceful flight. One hand went to his ow, the other to his quiver, but he restrained imself, and forbore to lay an arrow on the string. For he knew that he was in a Royal orest, and that these were the King's deer, and o slay one was as much—nay, more—than a nan's life was worth. More than a man's life, hat seems a hard saying; but it is a true one.

*Arrows a yard long.

In those days one who killed a deer in a Royal preserve had his eyes torn out, and was mutilated in so dreadful a fashion that death would have been preferable.

The tall lad knew this very well; but another reason also caused him to stay his hand. He was on his way to Nottingham, hoping to enter the King's service as a Forester, and it would ill become one with his hopes to lay a hand on the Royal deer. He strode on, left the glade, and was crossing a piece of greensward, dotted by thickets of holly and coppices of hazelwood, when he was hailed by a harsh voice.

"Stand!" it cried. "Who art thou to march boldly through the King's greenwood?"

The lad turned, and saw a group of five or six figures beneath the shadow of a wide-spreading holly bush. All were seated on the ground save one, and he was the speaker. At a glance the youth knew them for a band of the King's Foresters, men who guarded the Royal preserve and the deer, and he saluted them with a motion of respect. Then he replied to the man who had accosted him, a man whose silver bugle horn showed that he was the Chief Forester.

"My name," said the tall lad, "is Robert Fitzooth, though many people call me Robin Hood. My parents are dead, and I am going to Nottingham."

"And why goest thou there?"

"I hope to become one of the King's Foresters."

The man laughed scornfully. "Easier said than done!" he growled. "Every landless man and masterless rogue longs to join our goodly company. Of what use to us would be such a stripling as thou art? We want a man, but thou hast naught save a man's bow."

"'Tis more than a man's bow," cried another Forester. "Look at the strength of it. I trow that slip of a lad can never draw it."

"Draw it?" jeered the Chief Forester; "not likely. He does but carry it for vain pretense."

Robin's bright eye flashed, and his fresh face colored.

"I will draw it at a mark with any man among you," he cried.

"And what will you wager?" said the Chief Forester.

"I have no money," cried the fiery lad, "but I will lay my head against your purse that I hit any target you choose."

"Done!" cried the Forester angrily, "there's your target."

He pointed across the greensward to the mouth of a distant glade. A herd of deer had swept into view, and paused at sight of the men. They were led by a splendid hart, who now flung

up his antlered head, snuffing the air and striking the ground impatiently with one forefoot. Robin Hood said nothing, but took his bow, tightened his string, and chose an arrow from his quiver. Then he laid his body into the bow in such fashion that the Foresters knew that here was no common archer, either in point of strength or skill. The great bow bent and tautened amid murmurs of wonder from the onlookers. Then Robin showed that he had nerve as well as great strength and skill. Just as he was drawing the steel head to the bow-shaft the Chief Forester cried out suddenly:

"'Tis your head you wager. Bethink thyself of that, my young friend!"

This was done to shake and disturb Robin just as he hung on his aim, but it failed. To all appearance the lad had heard nothing. His keen eye was glancing along the shaft, his brow was slightly furrowed in calculating thought, his lips were set firm; then twang! sang the bow-string, and the arrow hummed through the air like a great bee. And at the next instant the great beast made a leap into the air, and dropped on his side, dead, the shaft through his heart.

For an instant the Foresters were dumb with amazement at the wonderful shot; then murmurs of wonder arose. Robin turned quietly to the Chief Forester.

"I have won the purse," he said.

But the man smiled an evil smile. "I will ell thee what thou hast won," he said jeeringly; thou hast won the pains and penalties of the orest laws. Yon was a King's hart royal, and so ood a bowman as thou art must well know what t means for a man to slay a deer in the Royal orest. Seize him and bind him, my men."

Robin saw the fearful danger into which his hasty acceptance of the target had led him, nd turned to fly. Too late! A couple of Foresters had already sprung on him. He was ripped up and borne to the earth, and in a trice his feet and hands were lashed together with bowstrings.

"Now we have a deer-killing rascal taken redhanded," chuckled the Chief Forester. 'Twice or thrice of late the Sheriff hath complained to me that deer be stolen from the coverts, and yet we bring no rogue to be charged with the theft. This day we can content him."

Robin's blood ran cold as he heard these words. The treacherous villain had drawn him into the trap of shooting the deer, and now meant to give him up in cold blood as a common deerslayer, and to pretend that his capture was a proof of the keepers' vigilance.

The Forester's speech was hailed with shouts of applause from his underlings.

"Ay," cried one, "and let us take him in as such a knave should be carried!"

"How, Hubert?" demanded the Chief Forester.

"Why, bound in the hide of the deer he hath slain!" cried Hubert.

"Good!" cried his leader, "off with the hide, lads, and tie the rogue in it."

The knives of the Foresters made short work of stripping off the skin of the deer, and within a short time Robin was wrapped in the hot, greasy hide, the latter lashed across with spare bowstrings. The lad's head was thrust through an opening where the deer's neck had been, but of the rest of him there was but a shapeless bundle, enclosed in the soft dappled fur, which had so lately clothed the great stag. Robin's heart was bursting with rage and scorn for these mean traitors, but he was helpless. And the future was very black. The Norman Sheriff would never listen to a word that he might say; it was clear that an example was needed, and that he was to furnish it, and the picture rose before his eyes of the market place of Nottingham and himself under the hands of the hangman, who would carry out the dread sentence of the law. He had once seen a poor fellow suffer for this very offense that he was charged with, and he writhed again in agony to think that the

unishment now hung over him. To hobble bout for life, blind and a cripple, he who was ow so young and strong, was too frightful a ate to dwell upon, and he twisted and turned n his bonds, and struggled to get free. But very effort was in vain. He was bound too ecurely for that.

"How shall we carry the knave in?" cried ne of the rangers.

"Marry, but I have just thought of that,)ickon," replied the Chief Forester. "Did we ot see two or three Saxon hinds* cutting wood , short half-mile from here as we came along? List, we can hear them now."

There was silence among the band, and the ound of axes rang from a distance.

"Run, Dickon," said the leader to the man vho had spoken, "and bring them hither with he sled they had with them for dragging home he logs."

Away went Dickon, and in a short time he eturned with the woodmen and their sled.

"Take up this knave," commanded the Chief Forester, "fling him on your sled, and drag him before us to the town."

The woodmen were three in number, and wo hastened to obey, the third following more eluctantly. All three belonged to the poorest

*Laborers.

class of workers, and were dressed rudely in jerkins made of cowhide, with sandals and leggings of the same material, and no head covering on their matted shocks of hair. Two were old men, and these were swift to obey the command of the forest tyrants whom they feared; the third was a strongly built, square-shouldered fellow of some thirty years of age, who, as has been said, moved more slowly to obey the command. Among them, however, Robin was taken up and swung onto the sled, a framework of planks set on two wooden runners, the latter shaped from pieces of ash, which curved up naturally towards the fore part. Then the three hinds seized the ropes with which the sled was drawn along, and the rude carriage slid easily across the short, crisp grass.

Within half a mile they gained a rutted track, along which they turned, and now the sled bumped and jumped and tossed the deerhide bundle, with its human contents, from side to side. Robin was not flung completely off, because a row of posts stood up on either side of the sled, to prevent a burden being dislodged, but he was banged and bumped from side to side, utterly unable to help himself, while the brutal Foresters roared with laughter at the hopeless plight of their captive. The hide, too, was cramping Robin's limbs in dreadful fashion.

nd as it drew tighter moment by moment he ould have cried out in agony. But he shut his eeth, and maintained silence, knowing that his roans would be music to the ears of his brutal aptors.

Suddenly the course of the jolting sledge as interrupted. The Chief Forester sprang orward and brought his bowstave down with remendous force across the shoulders of the oung woodman.

"Ha, knave!" he cried, "thou dost not pull ith a will. What, would'st thou show thy axon sullenness to us, the keepers of the forst!" And he rained a shower of blows on the an's head and shoulders.

The woodman's hand dropped to the handle f the short broad-bladed knife thrust in his irdle, but at a cry from one of the old men he ithdrew it, and pulled as if he had been a horse hich had felt the urging lash.

"Will, lad!" cried the old man, in trembling one; "pull! pull! anger not the Forester."

"Ay, old man, you speak sooth," said the yrant, with a savage laugh. "That advice is ood, indeed. 'Twere well that Will should not nger the Forester. Pull, Will! Pull, dog of a axon!" and the Forester laid half a dozen earty blows again on the young woodman. Beneath the fell of matted hair, the Saxon's

eyes gleamed redly, but he bent his head to th storm, and pulled with a will in the most humbl and obedient fashion. Presently a turn of th way brought them to a small hamlet of half dozen huts, the largest of the houses being decc rated with a bush hanging before the door.

"A tavern! A tavern!" cried Hubert. "Wha say you to a halt here, comrades! I trow I coul empty a flagon after our long walk through th forest."

The others were of his opinion, and the sle came to a stand at the door of the little in while the Foresters called for wine.

As they stood there drinking, one of ther suddenly raised a great shout.

"Look!" he cried, "yonder comes a band o our comrades, and see whom they have taken!

Through the trees five more Foresters wer approaching the hamlet, and among ther marched two men, with hands bound and rope fastened to their arms.

"Good, good!" cried the Chief Forester, i delight. "They have seized two of the outlaw who lurk in the forest. What with yonder rogue and the young scamp we have seized, the Sheri will be heartily content. Bravely done, lads how did ye seize them?"

Eager to hear how the outlaws had bee taken, the Chief Forester and his men swarme

orward to meet the newcomers. They did not ear the escape of Robin Hood, lashed tightly in is wrapping of deer skin, and they did not ream that the Saxon woodmen would dare to ake a movement without their permission.

Yet it was the old man who had called upon he younger woodman to be patient who was the rst to flee. When he saw the Foresters turn side, he dropped his rope, and fled softly away n his sandalled feet, like a dog that runs from he lash. He sprang into a narrow passage etween two huts, and vanished. The second ld man saw nothing of this. His back was urned to his comrade, and he stood stupidly azing on the crowd of Foresters as they called o each other, laughing and talking, and some f the newcomers drinking from the flagons eld out to them.

The young woodman, Will, made at first as f to follow his older companion, then cast a lance at the sled. Robin said nothing, lest he hould call the attention of the Foresters, but his mploring eyes spoke for him. In reply Will ropped on one knee beside the sled, whipped out is broad, sharp knife, and slashed the bow-trings through with a few swift sweeps of the een blade.

Robin was free. His bow and arrows had een laid beside him on the sledge to be brought

in witness against him before the Sheriff, but now he caught them up, shot between two of the upright posts, and leapt after Will, who was dashing into the narrow passage between the huts.

"Hobb! Hobb!" called Will as he ran. "After us, man! After us!"

Hobb was the third woodman, the old fellow who stood gazing like an ox at the meeting of the Foresters. The warning cry drew his attention, and he looked round with a slow gape of wonder to see his comrades in flight. Unhappily, the voice of Will had caught ears for which it was not intended. The Chief Forester whirled on his heel, and gave a yell of anger at the sight which met his gaze.

"The knaves are fleeing!" he roared, in a voice of thunder, "and they have freed the captive. Back, lads, and seize them, alive or dead!"

He clapped an arrow on his bow as he spoke and drew the string to his ear. Hobb was now lumbering after his friends, for at last his slow-moving wits had grasped the fact that a flight to the forest was the safest thing for him. But the grey-goose shaft was too swift by far. It hummed after him with the tremendous speed of an arrow just leaving the bow, struck him squarely between the shoulders, and he pitched forward on his face and lay still, the grey-goose

haft quivering as it stood upright from his ack.

When Robin ran through the narrow passge between the houses he came to a small courtard, over the further wall of which Will the oodman was already climbing: the old man had ompletely disappeared. Robin bounded across he little courtyard, put his foot on a crossbar f the wooden paling which formed the wall, and as over in a twinkling. Beyond lay a stretch of pen ground, and across that the old man was unning nimbly, with Will some distance behind.

Robin followed them at full speed, running is hardest for the shelter of the wood toward hich his companions were making. He was ust on the edge of the trees when he heard a hout behind him. He glanced back, and saw five r six heads spring to sight over the palisade. he Foresters were after them: but Robin houted back a gay defiance, for among the woodand it would be difficult to track him, and he new that he was within arm's length of safety.

He darted in among the trees, and saw Will little before him, waiting for him to come up.

"This way! This way!" called the woodman, nd Robin followed. At the next moment Robin aw the old man trotting along a narrow path, nd the two younger men ran after their guide or some ten minutes. The old man led the way

to a swamp, where he leapt from tussock to tus
sock of grass, warning the others to jump exactl
where he did, or they would sink in the miry bo
and be lost. Then they gained firm ground agai
and the old woodman paused beneath a huge oa
and sat down to rest on a great root.

"Where's Hobb?" he panted.

"Dead, father," replied Will; "the Chief Fo
ester took him with a shaft atween the shoulder
Hobb was slow to move."

"Ay, Hobb was always slow to move," re
turned the old man. "Well, well, his fate will b
ours if e'er we come in reach of a Forester's lon
bow again. Ay, Will, I thought it was all up w
ye when ye dropped your hand to your knif
Yon Chief Forester is indeed a hard and cru
man."

"It was naught but your words, father, tha
kept me quiet," replied Will. "It's hard to b
beaten like a dog for nothing at all."

"Ay," said the old man, "we that once wer
holders of the land are treated as dogs, and wors
than dogs, by our Norman masters. But we ca
never show our faces in the village again, Wil
We must take to the forest, and hide there, or w
shall soon be lodged in Nottingham jail, waitin
for the rope and Master Hangman, as an exampl
to all Saxon hinds who dare to disobey thei
masters."

"And that, or even worse, would have been y fate, had it not been for your brave and iendly deed in cutting me loose," cried Robin, izing Will's hand. "A thousand thanks to you, nd a thousand thanks again!"

"'Twas naught," said the woodman. "I did ut give a slash or two with my knife. But how ell ye into their hands?"

Robin told his story, and the Saxon wood- en nodded grimly. "'Tis all of a piece with heir cruelty and treachery," said Will. "Any rick will serve to lure us into their clutches."

The old man sprang up from the root where e had been resting.

"Well," said he, "we are out of their hands ow, and must take care to keep out. Follow me, ads, and I will be your guide to a safer part still f the greenwood."

But Robin did not move.

"By my faith, friends," he said, "it goes hard vith me to think of the two poor fellows still in heir grip. I fear their fate is certain if they be arried to Nottingham."

"As certain as gallows and rope can make t," cried Will the woodman, "for they are two of he outlaws who range the hidden depths of the orest. There is bitter feud between them and the Foresters, and proud, too, will be the cruel Sheriff o get a couple of them into his clutches."

"Ay," said the old man, "they be poor fel lows driven from their homes by Norman tyranny and the harsh forest laws. Now they hide in the wood, and live on the King's deer, and are lost men if they fall into the power of the law."

"Guide me to the path they must take toward Nottingham!" cried Robin.

"That can I easily do," said the old wood man, "or, for matter of that, my son could do it But to what end? What can one man do against a whole band of the King's Foresters?"

"I know not yet what I shall do," cried Robin "but I cannot bear to think of the poor fellows being carried off as I was being carried off, and I will gladly venture a stroke on their behalf i opportunity should offer."

"Well said, comrade," cried Will, "and I will be your guide. Father, betake yourself to the forest, and secure your safety. We will meet again at the Great Oak."

Upon this the little company broke up at once. Robin, led by Will, struck out by a new path back across the swamp, and the old wood man betook himself to the depths of Sherwood

Within twenty minutes Robin and Will were approaching the little hamlet under cover of the trees, but on the opposite side from that by which they had escaped. Peering from the depths of

nicket, they were just in time to see the Forest-rs march away from the hamlet with their risoners in their midst. The search for the ugitives had been given up at the edge of the angerous swamp, and the band was now return-ng to Nottingham. They were leaving the sled here it had come to rest, and near it lay poor obb, just as he had fallen.

"Rescue and revenge!" muttered Robin ood; and Will nodded and repeated the words, ut wonderingly, as if he could not divine in hat manner they were to be fulfilled.

"Now, Will," said Robin, "describe to me xactly the road yon proud Foresters must fol-w to reach the town."

Will plunged into the description, and Robin on raised his hand. "Ay," said Robin, "that ill suit me. A great open plain you say. Guide ie there, Will, and let us gain it before the For-sters have crossed it."

Will Stutely, for that was the woodman's ill name, led the way, and they hurried through ie trees, and gained the open plain just as the oresters were in the very midst of it. Then obin Hood left Will among the trees, and step-ed boldly into the open, and hailed the Chief orester with a great shout."

"Ho, Forester!" he cried, "give up thy pris-ners, or it will be the worse for thee."

The Chief Forester could scarce believe hi
own eyes when he saw that Robin had come bac
alone, as it seemed, to face the great band of hi
enemies. But his anger was such that he mad
no reply; he only hastened to seize his bow an
shoot the bold lad before he could retreat int
the cover of the trunks. He drew his bow wit
all his strength, and loosed the shaft. But th
distance was too far, and the arrow stuck in th
turf twenty yards from Robin Hood's feet.

Then Robin showed them the power of hi
great bow, and the wonderful truth of his ey
for he laid a cloth-yard shaft on the string, an
shot it without hanging for an instant on hi
aim. Then a great scream burst from the Chie
Forester's lips, and he went to earth, draggin
madly at an arrow which had gone clean throug
his throat, and stood out a hand's breadth be
hind his neck.

And while the Foresters stood in wonder a
that terrible shot, again Robin's voice pealed ou
"Loose ye the prisoners, or hold them at you
peril!"

He waited an instant, and let another sha
fly, and this went through the shoulder of one o
the two men holding the nearest prisoner. An
scarce had the arrow alighted than another sha
hummed among them, and smote the man on th
other side of the prisoner; and the Foresters sa

at no man could stand beside a captive and ve.

Filled with fear at the deadly skill of this rrible young archer, the two men holding the cond prisoner sprang away from him, lest a urth shaft should light on one of them. Their otion of flight set two or three of the Foresters nning, and the panic spread to the whole band. way they raced across the plain, for they feared stand before this mighty archer whose arrows ruck them down, while none of them could ach him with a shaft.

"They fly! They fly!" shouted Will the oodman, in huge delight, springing from be- nd a bush, whence he had watched the whole fair. "By my faith, Robin Hood, but you can raw a long bow in noble fashion. Now I will nd a hand to the prisoners."

Will ran as hard as he could to the men, and t their bonds with his broad knife. In a few oments he was back, the outlaws running with im.

The two men were full of joy and gratitude. hey thanked and blessed Robin Hood a hundred mes, for they knew very well they would have en hanged out of hand as soon as they had en taken to Nottingham.

"It is a wonder the Foresters did not slay ye ; once upon taking ye," said Will Stutely to

them, "seeing that ye bear a wolf's head,* and ar
a mark for any man's arrow."

"They had received the orders of the Sheri
to bring in any prisoners they might seize," sai
the younger outlaw, a broad, stout young mar
with a fresh-colored face and a merry eye, "an
as sure as my name is Much, and that my fathe
is a miller, I thought I should look out over Not
tingham market place through a halter. But nc
this time will it happen, thanks to the fines
archer that ever roved in greenwood," and h
saluted Robin Hood once more.

"Whither now?" cried the second outlav
"We must all to cover, and that right speedily
These Foresters will raise the country on us with
out delay."

"True, true!" cried Will Stutely. "Com
Robin Hood, you must go with us, too, or you
head will pay for this day's work, if the Sheriff
men can but once lay hands on you."

Robin Hood nodded, for he knew that th
woodman spoke truth, and away they went a
once into the depths of the forest. On their wa
they passed the Great Oak, where old Stutel
was waiting for them. When he heard what ha
passed, he shook his head. "This countrysid
will be no place for us any longer. Any man wh
has taken the least share of this stand again

*A term denoting an outlaw whom anyone might shoot on sight.

ur tyrants will forfeit his life. I shall go to my aughter's house on the other side of the forest, nd hide. And you, Will, what is in your mind?"

"I am for the greenwood life, father," cried Vill. "From this day Robin Hood is an outlaw, nd I shall follow him."

Robin was standing a little aside, leaning on is great bow. An outlaw! The word struck to is heart with a chill. Yet it was, it must be true. Ie would be outlawed for rescuing these prison- rs and for withstanding the brutal Foresters. 'hen his spirits rose, and he looked round him n the beautiful greenwood, the great branches f the trees tossing in the sunshine and wind, nd thought of the bold, free life of the open voodland. "A thousand times better to be an utlaw whose hand must keep his head," thought obin, "than to be dragged off and clapped into he Sheriff's dungeon at Nottingham," and his eart became light, and he looked forward agerly to the new life before him.

The outlaws led him and Will Stutely ahead nce more, Much the Miller's son being the guide. 'or two hours they marched at a swift pace hrough the forest, and though there was never nce the least sign of a path, Much strode on hrough glade and thicket as if he were follow- ng a highway.

At length he paused in a small open space

beneath a huge oak, and softly winded* the hor
which hung at his belt. It was at once answered
and he went forward again. Within three hun
dred yards the little party entered a clearin
made by chopping away a holly and hazel cop
pice which had clustered thickly about the foo
of a rocky wall. Here they were at once cha
lenged, but upon the voice of Much being recog
nized, the challenger came forward, followed b
half a dozen stout followers, every one with bo
in hand and arrow on string, showing with wha
reception they would have greeted an enemy o
a stranger.

The outlaws raised a shout of joy to see thei
comrades back again, for news of their captur
had already been brought to the camp.

"Much and Wat are here again!" they cried
"Joy! joy! brave boys! How did ye escape th
fangs of the Forest mastiffs?"

"List to me, comrades," cried Much. "I wa
saved by this youth, and in him I bring to ou
band the finest archer and the boldest heart tha
I have ever met." He told the story and the out
laws shouted praise of the bold deed which ha
saved their comrades.

That evening the outlaws were sittin
around a great fire, making a merry supper o
a fat deer which had been shot that day, an

*Blew.

washing down their feast of fresh venison with great draughts of ale. Suddenly, amid the laughter and chatter, Much the Miller's son spoke up in a loud voice:

"Comrades," he said, "do ye not remember that it was but last night that we talked over the matter of making choice of a leader to govern our band, so that we might have order in our doings?"

"Ay, ay," called out a stout yeoman, "and the choice as good as fell on thee, Much, my bully boy."

"Then it shall fall on me no longer," replied the miller's son, "for Much has met his master this day. I give my word and vote for Robin Hood!"

"And I," cried Wat, "and if any man dares to say nay to that, he shall feel the weight of my little switch of crab."* And Wat took up a huge quarterstaff, fully six feet long, and brandished it about his head as if it had been the little switch, as he called it in jest.

But one outlaw, a tall, dark-faced man, shook his head. "I thought we half agreed that the best archer should be the captain," he growled.

"So it was said," cried Much, "but nothing was settled upon. Well, I am content to leave it there. Yonder sits the best archer within the

*Crab-apple tree.

bounds of merry England!" and he pointed to hi deliverer.

"And how are we to know that?" grunted th tall outlaw.

But Robin Hood struck in at once. "Nay Much," he said, "I will take no place here or else where which I have not earned. It is true, then that you had thought to make the best bowma the leader of your band?"

"We talked of it as a way of settling th matter," admitted Much.

"Then let it stand," cried Robin Hood, "an tomorrow we will shoot off our shafts man b man, and let the best shot win."

"Agreed, agreed!" cried all, and the tall mar whose name was John Ford, shouted with th rest. And so, when supper was ended, they wrap ped themselves in their cloaks, and lay down t sleep around the fire.

The next morning the band of outlaws car ried out the trial of shooting without delay. I a sunny glade they set up such a mark as the were used to shoot at, and called upon Robi Hood to show his skill by putting a shaft in th center of it. But Robin shook his head.

" 'Tis no test at all," he cried; "anyone coul hit that mark, and then several would succeed Nay, nay, set up a mark, I say, which will en the matter once and for all."

"Set it up yourself, Robin Hood," cried John
'ord, who had hitherto been looked upon as the
est shot in the band, and hoped to win the lead-
rship.

"That I will," replied Robin Hood, "if it is
greed that I may do so."

"Ay, ay," cried the outlaws, "set up the mark,
obin Hood!"

So Robin took sprays of leaves and clusters
f wild flowers, and wove a little garland or
reath. Then he bade Will Stutely take the gar-
and and hang it from the bough of an oak at
he far end of the glade.

"Now," said Robin, "I say that he is worthy
f the name of an archer who can send his shaft
hrough the ring of yonder garland, yet touch
either leaf nor flower."

The outlaws looked at each other in wonder.
Who could see such a mark?" cried one man.
It would need the eye of an eagle to take aim."

"Ay, and the strength of a horse to bend a
ow to send a shaft to such a distance!" cried
nother.

"I am out of it at once!" shouted a third, "my
ow will not reach so far."

In the end only John Ford was willing to try
is chance at the garland, and he fitted a new
tring to his bow, and chose the straightest,
ruest shafts from his quiver. The two competi-

tors drew lots for the order in which they were to shoot, and John Ford had to shoot first. Each man was to loose three shafts at the tiny mark.

Ford loosed his first shaft, but it fell a good ten yards short. He gave a grunt of vexation and drew his string farther back, and shot higher, but still he fell short. A third time, and his arrow dropped under the garland.

"I have gone as near to it as I may," he cried. "'Tis the most puzzling mark I ever tried at. No mortal man, I believe, will ever compass it."

"Shoot, shoot, Robin Hood!" cried Much. "I saw thee loose four shafts in wondrous fashion yesterday, but this is another kind of mark to a man's body," and the miller's son shook his head as if in doubt that his champion had set up too severe a test.

Now Robin Hood stood forth, and the outlaws watched him in utter silence as he raised the great bow, laid his body into it, and drew the string taut. The shaft hummed through the air and a shout of surprise burst from every lip as it was seen to dart through the very center of the garland and stick quivering in the trunk of the oak.

But the voice of John Ford rose above all. "Let him do it again! Let him do it again!" cried the tall outlaw. "It may have been a happy chance. Let him loose his three shafts!"

"Willingly," said Robin, and bent his bow, nd sent a second shaft whistling through the arland, and then a third, nor did any one of the ıree touch leaf or flower.

The flight of the third shaft was followed by great shout of applause from the lookers-on. very man there was an archer of more than ɔmmon skill, so that all could appreciate this onderful shooting, though none could hope to ival it.

"Robin Hood for ever!" they shouted. "Never as such archery seen before in Merry Sherwood!"

"Now," cried Much, "what say ye, comrades? s not this prince of bowmen worthy to be our eader and captain?"

"He is! He is!" they cried. "We will live nd die under Robin Hood."

The outlaws swore to be faithful and true to heir young leader, and the first of them to take he oath were Much the Miller's son and Wat, the wo men he had saved from the Foresters. Next ame John Ford, who had been wholly won over y Robin's wonderful skill with the bow, and then Will Stutely, his companion in the flight to the orest, and lastly the remainder of the band.

"Listen to me, my comrades," cried Robin, vhen all had given their fealty. "These be the aws that all in our band must follow. First, we

Never was such archery seen in Merry Sherwood

will wage war on all the Norman tyrants who are enriching themselves with spoils torn from the rightful owners of the soil, our Saxon brethren. Second, we will offer no violence to any poor or needy man, but aid him with the wealth we may gain from Norman sheriff or baron or churchman. Third, that no woman, rich or poor, Norman or Saxon, shall have aught to fear from us. These be the laws of our fellowship."

And the outlaws agreed to obey Robin's orders in every particular. They were still gathered around the garland talking of the wonderful feat which had been performed when a small bent man came shuffling through the trees.

"Who is this coming?" cried Will Stutely, who was the first to see him.

"A friend," replied Much; "he is one Lobb, a cobbler, of Nottingham. He watches for us in the town, and is a sworn gossip of some of the Sheriff's men. From them he learns what the Sheriff thinks of doing against us, and then warns us that we may secure our safety. How now, Lobb?" he cried, as the little man came up. "What news bring ye?"

"Look out for yourselves, say I," replied Lobb; "the Sheriff is drawing together a strong force of Foresters to march upon ye. He is in a terrible rage, for the Chief Forester and others have been slain in a fray yesterday, and he

swears that he will have the heads of three out laws for every man he hath lost. But most angr is he against some stranger, of whom I hav never heard before. There be notices set up i the market place offering a great reward for on Robert Fitzooth, also known as Robin Hood Whoever shall bring him in as a prisoner, or hi head, shall receive three hundred silver pennies.

"A great reward, indeed!" cried Much. "S you may see what value the Sheriff puts upo you, master."

He spoke to Robin Hood, and the latter nod ded, but made no reply. How strange it seeme to Robin that Lobb had seen a notice offering reward for his life! It made him feel the realit of his outlawry. Then Much raised his bow, an shouted, "Ho, for the merry greenwood! Ho, fo our brave leader, Robin Hood, prince of bowmen and now in very deed prince of outlaws!" and th rest of the band joined in the cheer. Robin's ey flashed, and his face brightened. He might b an outlaw, but with the vast forest open to hir and a band of stout fellows to be his support, h feared no Norman Sheriff in the land.

CO. SCHOOLS

Chapter II

ROBIN HOOD MEETS LITTLE JOHN

THE news that Lobb had brought from Nottingham proved to be quite true. The Sheriff sent a great band of well-armed men against the outlaws, a band so strong that the outlaws had to leave Sherwood for a time, and seek refuge in another great woodland, that of Barnesdale in Yorkshire. But they loved their haunts in merry Sherwood above all other places, and returned as soon as they discovered that the angry Sheriff had given up the chase.

Now, Robin Hood saw that his band was not strong enough to hold its own with the Norman rangers, and he looked about for stout men who would be a gain to his fellowship. Many men, driven to despair by harsh and cruel lords, wished to join him, but he took none but such as were proved to be bold, stanch, and trusty. If he heard of any man who was strong and clever beyond his fellows he did his utmost to draw that man to him, and he very rarely failed; so that, little by little, he gathered a powerful band of splendid archers about him, all picked men, of

whom it was said that one of Robin Hood's men was worth four common bowmen.

Now it happened one day that Robin Hood went roving through the greenwood, and a number of his men went with him. They came to the border of the forest, and looked out across the open country.

"Stay among the trees, my men," said Robin; "it would draw attention if a company should be seen marching across the fields. But I will go forward alone to see if any adventure may promise for us. Perchance some rich knight or abbot may be on the road this fine morning, and we will lighten his swollen purse of its load. If I need ye, I will sound my bugle horn."

So Much and Will Stutely and Wat and the rest stayed in hiding in the forest, and Robin went on alone. He walked down to the high road, but it seemed empty, and he strolled along it. Presently he came to a place where a brook ran across the road. Horses went through a ford, but foot passengers could cross by a long, narrow, wooden bridge, without a handrail. Robin stepped on the bridge to walk across, and at the very instant that he did so, a huge fellow, a very giant of a man, stepped on the farther end. Each moved forward briskly, thinking that the other would give way, and they met in the middle of the bridge.

"By our Lady," thought Robin Hood to himself, "this is a noble yeoman. Would that I could win him over to my side! I will see if he has nettle to match his size."

In truth such a man as the stranger was not often met with. He was head and shoulders taller than Robin, of immense breadth of shoulder and depth of chest, long-armed and long-legged, and appeared strong as a bull. He had a pleasant face and a bright brown eye, but there was a quiet resolution in his bearing which hinted that he would be a very awkward person to cross. Robin made test of him at once.

"Give way, my man!" he cried. "What meant ye by stepping on the bridge when you saw that I was about to come over, and that the bridge is not wide enough for two?"

The stranger carried besides his sword, a huge quarterstaff, full seven feet long, thick and heavy, a tremendous cudgel. He now quietly leaned upon it, and smiled as he said, "And why should I stand aside for you, archer? Let me tell you that I have never stood aside for any man yet, and see no reason to begin this day."

"What!" cried Robin; "you bandy words with me, do you? I'll show you some right Nottingham play, my fine fellow, big as you are," and with that Robin Hood slipped an arrow on the string of his bow, and drew it to his ear.

"Now," went on Robin, "back with you, I say! Your life is in my hands. I could send thi shaft through your heart before you could lif your staff to fetch a single blow at me."

Robin did this to see if the stranger woul show fear, but the tall man listened as calmly a if Robin had been giving him good day.

"A coward's trick that would be," replie the stranger. "Here stand I with but a staff i my hand, and you threaten me with long bow an grey-goose shaft. A coward's trick, I say!"

"Nay," quoth Robin, "I will gladly meet the on thy own terms."

So Robin laid aside his great bow of Span ish yew and his quiver of sharp-pointed arrows and ran to a thicket beside the stream, and cu himself a stout staff of ground oak. When h came back with his stick the stranger was stil resting on his quarterstaff in the middle of th bridge.

"Here will we fight where we have met," cried Robin Hood, "and the man who knocks th other into the stream shall be the winner."

"Agreed!" cried the gigantic stranger, an the two combatants faced each other warily, set ting their feet cautiously on the narrow plank ing, and grasping their staves about midway o the length in order to be ready for assault o defense.

For a few moments the two champions whirled their sticks about, feinting, striking, parrying, each searching for an opening in the other's guard. Robin was the first to get in a body blow. He pretended to strike at the stranger's head; the latter raised his staff swiftly to parry, and Robin, changing his hold and the direction of his blow with wonderful speed and dexterity, caught his opponent a tremendous thwack across the ribs.

The giant gave a growl of anger, and replied with such a terrific slashing cut that no man could have stood before it. But Robin dodged it nimbly, and replied with a smart rap across the shoulder. But even as this fell the stranger whirled his staff in his hands, and launched a shrewd stroke at Robin's head. Nothing but Robin's quickness saved him from being knocked headlong into the stream, and as it was he did not altogether escape. The big man's staff glanced across his head, cut his crown, and caused the blood to stream down the side of his face.

This put Robin in such a rage that he dealt a whole shower of blows at his opponent with such swiftness that the tall man was kept entirely on the defensive. He was forced to parry, parry, parry all the time.

Time and again Robin's quick staff got home

on the big man's body, but the tall fellow never gave way an inch, but fought stoutly on. Suddenly the giant repaid Robin Hood's many thwacks once and for all. Gathering all his tremendous strength, he brought down his great staff with all the power of his long arms and mighty body. Robin parried, but though his stick was held correctly, he might as well have tried to parry a thunderbolt. Down came the crashing blow. It broke Robin Hood's staff in two, it fell with but little diminished force on Robin's body, and hurled him flying into the brook.

Beneath the bridge was a deep pool, and in went Robin Hood head over ears. In a moment he came up gasping for breath.

"Ha, ha, Master Archer!" laughed the stranger merrily; "where art thou now?"

"By my faith," replied Robin Hood, spluttering and blowing, for he had swallowed a good deal of cold water, "methinks I am in the brook fairly enough, and thou hast won the bout. But I'll freely say thou hast won fairly."

Then Robin Hood waded to the side, and climbed onto the bank, pulling himself up by the aid of a white-thorn bush which grew at the waterside. As soon as he was on the bank, Robin set his horn to his mouth, and blew the notes which formed his own bugle call.

Scarce had the valley ceased ringing with the echo of the horn than his stout bowmen came in sight, Much and Wat and Will running ahead of the rest in their eagerness to gain the side of their leader.

"Why, master," cried Will Stutely, as they ran up to the place, "what is the meaning of this? You are wet to the skin, and the water is dripping from you. Have you been in the brook?"

"Ay, that I have, Will," replied Robin Hood, "and there stands the man who put me there," and he pointed to the gigantic stranger.

"Then in he goes, too!" cried Will, and Much and Wat shouted, "Ay, ay, 'twere foul shame to let him go scot free after treating our leader so. In with him, lads!"

The stranger prepared to resist, but even his great strength would not have availed him against the crowd of angry yeomen, had not Robin Hood called upon them to desist.

"Hold your hands, my lads," said Robin, "ye shall do no wrong to this bold heart. It was a fair fight, and he won, and I owe him no grudge for it. Rather would I be friends with so stout a striker. Come," and now Robin turned to the stranger, "join us, and be one of our band."

"First," said the stranger, "who are ye? I have sworn to enlist under one man, and one man only, and in search of him have I come."

"I am Robin Hood," said the leader.

"Robin Hood!" cried the other; "oh, happy day! It is he for whom I search, and to Sherwood Forest am I making my way to enter his goodly company, if I may."

"Thou may'st in very truth!" cried Robin, "and gladly will I receive thee. Methinks such a recruit is not picked up every day. And what shall we call thee?"

"My name is John Little," replied the stranger. "I'll serve thee well and faithfully, and here's my hand on it."

When Will Stutely heard the stranger's name he began to laugh. "John Little!" he cried; "by my faith, that name ought to be changed, and as he is a newcomer to our band, let him be christened anew, and I will name him."

"And what wilt thou call him, then?" cried Much.

"Why, seeing that the infant is so puny, his name shall no longer be John Little, but he shall be called Little John."

The outlaws laughed at the idea of calling this giant Little John; but the jest pleased them, and the name was given to the new recruit.

"Now for a jolly feast to finish off the christening," said Will Stutely; "it is not every day we get such a stout companion in our band, and we must have a revel in honor of it."

So they went back to the forest, and soon two fat does had fallen to their keen shafts, and were being carried to their hiding place, the great cave in the rock, which was their secure retreat.

Here they built a great fire, roasted their venison, and feasted on the rich meat, washing it down with mighty draughts of nut-brown ale. And when the feast was over they sang to the music of the harp, and danced and enjoyed the frolic to their heart's content. And high above them all rose the head of Little John, he who was to prove so stanch of soul and stout of hand, whose name was to fill the ballads with a renown second only to his great leader, Robin Hood.

Chapter III

WILL SCARLET JOINS THE BAND

ONE day, soon after Little John had joined the band, he and his master, Robin Hood, took their bows and went in search of a fat buck, for the hollow oak which formed their larder was empty.

About midday the two outlaws saw a fine herd of deer before them at the far side of an open grassy space in the forest.

"Yonder is the buck we want, Little John," said Robin Hood.

He pointed to a noble stag, feeding quietly at a short distance from the herd of which he was the lord and master.

"Then this is the best way to take him," said Little John. "The wind is blowing from the herd toward us. I will work round till the great hart can scent me on the breeze. He will rush in this direction, and you will then have an easy shot."

They agreed upon this plan, and Little John was just about to move away when he stopped short and pointed, but said nothing. Robin Hood looked, and saw a young man step into the open

space from a forest path. The stranger wore a gay dress of scarlet, and carried a longbow, while a stout broadsword hung at his side. No sooner had he left the narrow path than his glance fell upon the herd of deer, and the great stag, which now raised its head and tossed its antlers at the sight of this scarlet-clad figure, stamped on the earth.

"Who can this gay spark be?" said Robin Hood.

"I do not know him," replied Little John, in low tones. "He is not of the forest."

"By my faith, I should say not," returned the leader; "yonder suit of scarlet shines like a fire among the trees. It were better for him to wear a dress of good Lincoln green if he wishes to walk in the forest. 'Tis some fop out of the town come to walk in the greenwood."

But just at this moment the two watchers saw a feat which brought a murmur of admiration to their lips.

The stranger had strung his bow, snatched an arrow from his quiver, and laid it on the string. The movement had startled the stag, and he had given the alarm, and the whole herd was fleeing silently and swiftly. Several hinds had gathered around the mighty hart as if to protect their lord, and it seemed hopeless to think of getting a shot at him. But just on the

edge of the trees the stag bounded out and headed the herd for a moment. That moment was enough. The string twanged, the arrow flew, and the stag pitched forward headlong, and lay still, the shaft buried up to the feather in his dappled side.

"By our Lady, a noble shot!" murmured Robin Hood. "This is no fop from the town, Little John. Do you stay here while I go to speak with him."

So Little John remained in hiding in a thicket, and Robin Hood walked up to the stranger, who now stood beside the great deer which he had slain.

"Well shot! Well shot!" said Robin, as he marched up to the place. "Yon shaft was loosed in the very nick of time, stranger!"

The young man in scarlet looked coolly at Robin, but made no answer.

"I love a bold bowman," went on Robin Hood, "and draw to me all that I can. Wilt thou become a yeoman of mine, stranger?"

"And pray who art thou?" said the young man in scarlet, and his tone was rather scornful. "And why should I become thy yeoman? It seems to me thou art some kind of Forester."

"Ay, truly am I!" replied Robin.

"And herd the deer for the King?" went on the young man.

"Ay, truly—for the King of Sherwood!" chuckled Robin.

"Whether King of England or King of Sherwood, it is all one to me," drawled the gallant; "take thy own way, good Forester, and trouble me not. I want naught to do with thee."

"And if I am not of a mind to take my way, what then?" demanded Robin.

"Why, by my faith, thou wilt remain at peril of a beating," returned the other.

"This seems a cool fellow," said Robin to himself; "I will make trial of him and see if his courage is as great as it seems."

So while the young man in scarlet began to examine the horns of the deer he had shot, as calmly as if no one stood within a mile of him, Robin secretly slipped an arrow on the string. Then he gave a great shout, "Ha!" and stamped his foot. The young man turned, and saw Robin's bow bent, and an arrow laid full upon his heart. But he changed not his color, and gave no start, only said in rather a vexed tone, "Get thee gone, Forester! What means this fool's play?"

"Call you an arrow between your ribs fool's play?" growled Robin Hood. "I am an outlaw, and the enemy of all such gay sprigs as you. Fling down your purse at my feet, and quickly, too, lest I loose the string."

"Ay, you are of that company, then?" said the young man in a tone of mild surprise. "Well, well, there is strong argument in a grey-goose shaft," and he turned as if to unloose his purse from his girdle.

But instead of unloosing the purse he clapped an arrow to his own bow, and bent the latter with wonderful speed; so there they faced each other, both in act to shoot, and Robin, who had never dreamed of letting his arrow fly, saw that he was likely to be paid back in his own coin.

"Hold thy hand!" cried Robin; "hold thy hand! We are likely to slay each other, and there is no advantage in that."

"None at all that I can see," replied the stranger, as coolly as ever, "but the game was of thy beginning, not mine."

"Then I end it," said Robin Hood, and took his arrow from the string. The stranger did the same, and stood waiting.

"You carry sword and buckler,"* said Robin; "so do I. 'Twere shame for us to part without seeing who is the better man."

So they betook themselves to a flat piece of turf beneath the wide-spreading branches of a mighty oak, and each man arranged his buckler on his left arm, and took his good broadsword in his right hand.

*A small shield.

Then to work they went, cutting and thrusting, feinting and parrying

Then to work they went, cutting and thrusting, feinting and parrying. Clash! clang! went the heavy broadswords time and again on the stout bucklers, as the blows were deftly caught and warded off. So equal were the combatants that they fought for a good half-hour, and neither had been touched, nor had either of them given way for an inch before the other.

At length the combat was ended by a lucky stroke made by the stranger. He cut at Robin's head, and the outlaw's buckler did not entirely check the blow. The point of the gallant's sword nicked Robin along the top of the forehead, and the blood poured down and filled his eyes, so that he could no longer see to fight.

As soon as Little John saw that his master was disabled, he sprang from his hiding-place, and ran up to the spot.

"Give me your sword!" he cried to Robin Hood, "and he shall try a bout with me, master. I can play with sword and buckler."

"Nay, nay, Little John!" cried Robin Hood, wiping the blood out of his eyes; "there has been enough sword play. 'Twere shame to set a fresh man on one who has fought so long and so well. And a fair and honest fighter, too. He hath never offered a stroke while I have been at disadvantage."

"I am bound to obey!" grumbled the big fel-

low; "but I like it not that this gay spark may brag to his cronies that he drew blood from Robin Hood, and went unscathed for it."

For the first time the gallant in scarlet began to show interest.

"Robin Hood!" he cried eagerly; "and have I met with Robin Hood and fought him and yet not known him?"

"Why should you know me?" cried Robin. "Who are you?"

"Who am I?" laughed the youth in scarlet. "Why, a few years ago you would have known me at once, and I you. Robin, have you forgotten Will Gamewell?"

"Forgotten my only cousin!" said Robin Hood. "No, never. But can you be he? Are you the lad I used to go birds'-nesting with, and whom I taught first to draw a bow? Yes, I know your smile now, and your voice. Well, to think we should have fought each other."

The two cousins shook hands heartily, and then Little John took Gamewell's hand in turn.

"But what are you doing in the forest, Will?" asked Robin Hood.

"Looking for you, Robin," was the answer. "You must know that I am an outlaw, too. I have fled to the forest with a man's blood on my hands, though it was not shed willingly. You remember old Grimm, the steward?"

"Ay, that I do, the scurvy old knave," replied obin; "if it was he you killed, you had good rea- on for it, I warrant."

"You shall hear," replied Will. "You know hat our lands run with the chase of Baron de acy, our Norman neighbor. De Lacy has long oveted our estate to round off his great posses- ons, and as my father is now old, and has no hildren except me, the Norman thought to slay he, and then get a grant of our lands as being ithout an heir."

"The rascal!" said Robin. "But the trick ath been played before, and with success, too. Vell, how did you fare with him, cousin?"

"I was out shooting with the bow the other ay," went on Will, "and Grimm came with me. was waiting at a gap for a deer to pass, when ome feeling—I know not how it sprang up in my eart—caused me to turn, and there was Grimm, ending his bow, the arrow laid upon me. To ave myself, I loosed a shaft at him, and we shot ogether. His arrow tore my doublet, but mine vent through his body, and he was a dead man vithin five minutes. Yet in that time he con- essed that he had agreed with De Lacy to slay he for a great reward and a high position in the Norman's household."

"Foul Norman treachery!" cried Robin Hood. "They are ever ready to strip the Saxon

by any means, and the fouler the practice the better they like it. And what happened to you then, cousin?"

"Why, as ill-luck would have it, the manner of the steward's death came to the Norman's ear at once, and he set the sheriff speedily on my track. You see, his purpose would have been just as well served if he could see me strung up by a rope for what he called the murder of the rogue Grimm."

"Ay, ay," replied Robin Hood, "that is easy enough to see. So you fled to the good greenwood, cousin? Welcome to Sherwood and to our forest company! This is Little John, the biggest of us all, and second in our band."

Will Gamewell and Little John shook hands again, and Robin went on, "But we will drop your old name, Will. 'Tis best to put aside a name for the owner of which the law is in hot pursuit; you come in scarlet, and Scarlet you shall be called. Will Scarlet art thou from this day, my cousin!"

"Good!" cried Little John. "Will Scarlet he shall be in our band, master, and with a new name he shall be a new man, and free of the forest."

So Will Scarlet entered Robin Hood's company and swore to be true to the forest laws and the forest ways. "And I will give you the great

:ag as my first footing," laughed Will Scarlet. Let it be for a feast of friendship on my join-ıg your goodly company."

Robin Hood laughed and applauded the ɔeech. "We were in search of venison when you ppeared, Will," he said, "and I had marked own this hart which fell before your strong ow. Now we will carry it to our meeting place, nd it shall be as thou sayest. We will feast high ɔ-day on this rich venison."

Chapter IV

THE CURTAL FRIAR

ONE fine day when the forest was at its greenest and loveliest, and the sun was casting a pattern of light and shade on the smooth greensward, Robin Hood's men were in so joyous a mood that they resolved to make holiday. They ran races and jumped like so many merry schoolboys, they played with the quarterstaff, they wrestled, they danced, they practiced every sport of the forest. But at last they came to the sport which was nearest and dearest to their hearts, the use of the good long bow. They might try their hands at this or that, but in the end they were certain to betake themselves with new delight to their beloved archery.

Several parties went into the forest in search of deer, and one party was formed of Robin Hood, Little John, Much the Miller's son, and Will Scarlet. Soon they saw a herd pasturing at a good distance, and Robin Hood said, "Which of you can kill a buck or doe five hundred feet away?"

Instantly Will Scarlet killed a buck, and

uch killed a doe, but Little John drew his great
ow and loosed a mighty shaft and sent it hum-
ing through the heart of a big stag more than
ve hundred feet away.

"Good shot!" cried Robin Hood. "God's
essing on thy heart, Little John! I would go a
ndred miles to find the man who could match
ou with the bow."

Will Scarlet began to laugh, upon hearing
is speech.

"You need not go a hundred miles, Robin,"
e cried. "You can meet his match nearer than
at!"

"I know not where to go," replied Robin
ood.

"Why, to Fountains Abbey!" cried Will
carlet; "there you may find a curtal* friar, who
an draw a strong bow with any man. He will
eat Little John, ay, or you either."

Robin Hood pricked up his ears when he
eard this. His master passion to draw a stout
ellow to him awoke at once, and he vowed that
e would seek out this famous friar without
elay. So he made himself ready for the journey
nd away he went. Robin was well armed, for
ne country into which he meant to venture was
dangerous one for him if he should become
nown. He wore a coat and cap of steel, a good

*Short-frocked.

sword at his side, a buckler on his arm, a sheaf of arrows slung at his belt, and his trusty long bow at his shoulder.

At last he rode into the beautiful dale where Fountains Abbey stood—and where its ruins stand to this day—and saw the river calmly gliding, a band of silver, through the sweet valley. He drew rein to glance over the scene and, as he looked, he saw a figure walking at the waterside.

It was a strange figure, for though it was wrapped in the robe of a curtal friar with a cord round the waist, a steel cap was on the friar's head, and a sword and buckler were at his side.

"By my faith," thought Robin, "this should be my man. If he be a friar, he has the air of a fighting friar, and he must be the man I seek. Now will I make trial of him."

So Robin sprang down from the saddle, tied his horse to a thorn, and went to meet the curtal friar. Robin followed a path which ran down straight to the river and then appeared on the other side. "There is a ford there," thought Robin Hood, "and I am in mind to cross it dry shod, and the friar shall take me over. Now where is he?" for the burly form of the curtal friar had disappeared among the bushes that fringed the stream. Presently Robin saw him coming back; the friar was pacing to and fro on the river bank, reading from his missal; as he

ıme he began to chant a Psalm, and his voice as like the bellowing of a bull. Suddenly the ·iar's voice stopped in mid-verse: he had gained ıe point where the road ran into the river, and ıere stood a stranger whose bow was bent, and hose shaft was pointed full upon him.

Such a sight as this would have dismayed ıany, but the curtal friar took it very calmly. is round, red, plump face lost not a shade of)lor, his little, pig-like eyes, almost hidden in ıe fat of his cheeks, were filled more with ınusement than alarm, and he thrust his steel ıp back and scratched his bald, shiny noddle ith one forefinger.

"I' faith," he said, "ye may put down that)w and arrow, my son. If your purpose be rob- ery, 'tis useless. Not the smallest coin have I bout me, and 'twere trying to dine off a dry bone) rob a curtal friar, a man vowed to poverty. nd if your purpose be not robbery, I know not hy you should point a shaft at me, since never efore have I set eyes on your face."

"Nay, friar," said Robin. "I seek neither ıy life nor thy money. I do but wish to have ıy aid in crossing this ford, for I see that the ·ater runs deep after rain. Therefore, take me n thy back and carry me over."

The friar said nothing, only pulled a wry ıce in so comic a fashion that Robin Hood had

much ado not to burst into a fit of laughter. But the holy man carefully laid his missal down and prepared to take the outlaw on his broad, burly back.

Robin Hood leaped merrily to his perch and silently the friar strode into the water and soon they reached the other side.

When they were over the stream, Robin Hood sprang nimbly from the friar's back and turned to thank him. But as he was doing so, he felt himself seized in a grip of iron, and saw a dagger at his throat.

"What means this, friar?" he cried. "What, would you shed my blood? Know you not that a Churchman is forbidden to shed blood?"

"The blame will rest on thee, my son, if blood be shed," replied the friar with a grim chuckle. "Obey but my simple commands, and your skin is safe. Refuse, and I will slit your weasand* three fingers deep."

"And what dost thou ask?" cried Robin.

"I have left my missal on the farther side," said the curtal friar; "lend thy aid, I pray thee, to convey me over this rude stream that I may recover it."

This was a bitter pill for Robin to swallow, to be obliged to carry the friar back, but there was no dodging out of it; the knife was at his

*Windpipe.

He floundered into holes and slid about on slippery stones

throat, and the curtal friar had the strength of a bull, as well as the voice of one.

So Robin was compelled to bend his back and take up the enormous weight of the stout friar, who was almost as thick as he was long. It was a long time before Robin Hood forgot that trip across the ford with the curtal friar on his back. It seemed as if no mortal man could be such a frightful load as the friar proved. Robin was bent two-double under it, and every bone in his body seemed to crack under the weight of the friar's burly form. Then Robin knew not the ford as the other did, and he floundered into holes and slid about on slippery stones, and time and again was within an ace of going down headlong into the stream.

But the friar tugged his hair, jerking him up when he appeared about to fall, and pounding him with both heels like one urging a reluctant steed across. At length Robin, panting and gasping, came to the farther bank, and the friar leapt lightly down, for, unwieldy as this Churchman looked, he was as nimble as any. But as the curtal friar bounded to earth, Robin Hood caught him by the ankle and tripped him up, and the friar came to earth with such a bang that all his breath was driven out of him in an odd sound which was something between a squeal and a grunt. Then Robin Hood whipped out his sword

id bestrode his fallen opponent, whose helmet ad flown three yards away.

"Now, friar," he cried, "I think the game has urned my way again. I am still in mind to each the farther shore. Wherefore promise me iat you will once more carry me over, or I will eave your bald noddle in twain!"

"I promise," gasped the curtal friar as soon s he could draw a breath, for he liked not the ook of the heavy, shining blade, flashing above is bald crown.

So once again the friar took Robin upon his road back and strode into the stream.

But in the middle of the stream the friar aused for a moment. Robin thought the holy ian had halted to gain fresh foothold, and he aughed to think the friar and not he was oundering over the slippery stones this time. ut his laugh was cut short. The curtal friar uddenly gave a tremendous jerk of his huge houlders, and shot Robin Hood head first into he river.

"Now," roared the curtal friar, "choose ye, ny fine fellow, whether you will sink or swim!" aying this, he turned and bustled back to his wn side of the stream.

Robin Hood was washed to the other side by he strong current, and he caught hold of a bush f broom, whose long branches swept the water.

Now he dragged himself to the bank, and scrambled ashore. He turned at once to see where his cunning opponent was. There stood the burly friar, laughing all over his fat, red face to see Robin Hood climb to land with the water pouring from every stitch of his clothes.

"I'll soon make thee laugh on the other side of thy mouth, Jack Priest!" shouted Robin Hood, who was hopping mad after this great ducking.

He caught up his bow and let an arrow fly with tremendous force. But it never reached its mark, short as the distance was, and so true the aim; for the friar raised his steel buckler and caught the arrow very deftly in the middle of it. And this he did time after time until Robin had emptied his quiver and never touched the fat friar once. And the friar sang, in his great, roaring voice, like a bullfrog in a pond:—

"Shoot on, shoot on, thou fine fellow,
Shoot as thou hast begun,
If thou shoot here a summer's day,
Thy shaft I will not shun."

"Nay," shouted Robin when his last arrow was sped, "if I cannot reach ye with a grey-goose shaft, friar, I will show ye a trick or two with the broadsword," and with that he drew his sword, swung his buckler up, and leapt into the river. Seeing that the outlaw meant to assail him at close quarters, the curtal friar ran for his steel

ap and clapped it on his round, bullet head, and ook sword and buckler himself. As he turned o the fray, Robin sprang to the bank and was pon him at the next moment. Then began a ierce and obstinate battle. The great broad- words flashed and glittered as they were swung n high to deliver mighty strokes, and the steel ucklers rang again as the heavy blades were aught and turned aside. Up and down the bank he combatants swung to and fro, as they struck t each other, Robin leaping nimbly from side to ide to seek some unguarded point of his oppon- nt's defense, and the doughty friar turning and urning and meeting him face to face all the ime.

For a full hour swords struck and bucklers ang. They fought on the bank, in the water, waded ashore again, lunged, parried, smote, warded, lashed at each other with might and main. At last they were fain to pause and lean on their swords, so weary were they with this stern battle.

"Beshrew me, friend!" said Robin Hood, "thou art to the full as bold a companion as I expected to find. A boon, a boon, I beg of thee."

"What boon dost thou ask?" said the friar.

"Naught but this," replied the outlaw. "Hold thy sword while I put this horn to my mouth and blow three blasts."

"Blow as thou pleasest," replied the friar, "I care not for thy horn."

Robin Hood smiled, for he knew what his horn would bring. Then he set it to his mouth, and blew three mighty calls. The third blast was still echoing among the woods when fifty yeomen, their bows ready bent, came racing over the lea.

"What men are these," cried the friar, "who come so hastily?"

"These are my men, friar," replied Robin Hood, "and they hasten to their master's aid."

"And who art thou?" asked the friar.

"Men call me Robin Hood," quoth Robin, "and these bold archers are my companions in the greenwood."

"What is thy name, bold friar?" said Robin Hood. "Thou art a man after my own heart."

"I am called Friar Tuck," said the curtal friar, "and these seven years have I kept this vale and beaten every man who hath ventured into it against my will."

"Come with us to Merry Sherwood," cried Robin, "we need a priest, that we may not live like heathen in the greenwood. We are outlaws, and dare not venture to church in the town. But if you would join us, thou couldst sing us a Mass and read us a service, and 'every Sunday throughout the year a noble shall be thy fee.'"

"I will come," cried Friar Tuck; "my heart eans toward your jolly brotherhood, and I will e your priest and father confessor. And I will ring my dogs, and we will range the greenwood ith them and hold many a fine stag at bay."

And that was how the famous Friar Tuck oined Robin's band in Sherwood, and came to ave his share in many a song and story.

Chapter V

HOW ROBIN HOOD DEALT WITH SIR RICHARD OF THE LEA

A FEW weeks after Friar Tuck joined the gay band of outlaws, Robin Hood wrapped in deep thought was leaning against a tree one hot noontide. Presently Little John came up to him.

"Master," said the great fellow, "it seems to me you would be better making a good dinner than standing here alone. And a dinner is making ready to which a king might be proud to sit down. One man has brought in venison, and another birds, until we enjoy such plenty that a man may have what he wishes."

"True, Little John," said the outlaw, "but for all that I have no mind to sit down to dinner alone. I wish you could seize some baron, or bishop, or Norman knight. Then he should dine with me, and afterward pay the reckoning."

"That he should, master," laughed the giant; "and however heavy his purse might be when he came, it should be no load in his pocket when he went away."

"Take thy good bow in thy hand," said Robin, "and let Much and Will Scarlet wend with thee, and walk up to Watling Street and see whom you may meet."

So away went the three outlaws to keep watch on the great high road. First they saw a rich lady, riding a beautiful palfrey, and attended by several servants, pass by. They knew her for the wife of a Norman baron, but the outlaws made no attempt to detain her, for every woman was safe from harm at their hands. Next passed some peasants who were returning from a fair, where they had sold their cows.

Little John and his companions were hidden among a thicket of hazels, and heard the men talk of the silver pennies in their pouches.

But they only smiled at each other on hearing the simple husbandmen chatter together, and let them pass. Robin Hood never laid a finger on a poor man's store. Then Little John raised his bow and pointed through the bushes. Much and Will looked, and saw a knight riding slowly towards them. At first glance he did not seem worth stopping: his dress was in disorder, his armor was rusty, he had a most forlorn and hopeless air about him.

One foot was in the stirrup, the other hung limp and swayed as his palfrey ambled on.

But Little John remembered his orders. Here

was a knight, and that knight must dine with Robin Hood this day. So he stepped forward and bent on one knee, and with all courtesy begged the knight to stay.

"Sir Knight," said Little John, "I pray you come to the greenwood. There you will be heartily welcome. My master has been waiting dinner for you this three hours."

"And who is thy master?" asked the sorrowful knight.

"His name is Robin Hood," said Little John.

"I had intended to-day to dine at Blyth or Doncaster," replied the knight, "but I care not where I eat. Lead on, good fellow. I will come with thee to that good yeoman. I have heard he is a friend to the poor and needy."

When Robin Hood saw his men and the knight coming through the trees he went to him and welcomed the knight to the forest in most courteous fashion, and invited him to be the chief guest at the noble dinner now ready. The knight thanked him, and both of them washed their hands and sat down to the feast. There were steaks and collops of rich venison, roasted swans and pheasants, game pies and pasties made of many small birds, huge flagons of ale, beakers of wine, and flat, round cakes of excellent wheaten bread.

The sorrowful knight was very hungry, and

te heartily of this good cheer, and when he had espatched his meal he looked a little more cheerul than he had done.

"Gramercy, good Robin Hood," said he, "I ave not eaten such a dinner this three weeks. f ever you come my way I shall hope to give you ne as good some day."

"Gramercy, good knight," laughed Robin Hood, "your promise were poor payment for my dinner here. Surely you do not expect a mere yeoman to pay for the dinner of a worshipful knight. Wherefore, I must ask you to put down your purse ere you wend."

"That would I do at once," replied the knight, "but I am ashamed to offer you the very little money I have."

"Tell me the truth," said Robin. "How much have you?"

"No more than ten shillings in all the world," replied the knight. "Such money as I have is in the coffer slung at my saddlebow."

"Look to it, Little John," said Robin Hood.

The big fellow took the coffer from the saddlebow, spread his cloak on the ground, and emptied the coffer on to the cloak.

"The knight speaks truth," said Little John, when he had counted the money.

"Come!" said Robin Hood, kindly, to the sorrowful knight, "tell us how you prove to be in

such low estate. Your clothes are very thin, your purse is all but empty, and you are very sad. Come, tell us your troubles. Have you been careless of your own interests, or have you spent your money in riot and waste?"

The knight shook his head, and sighed. "I will tell you all, and you shall judge, Robin Hood," said he. "I am in distress this day for a matter of four hundred pounds. And yet two or three years ago such a sum would have been nothing to me. Now I have naught but my wife and children and that poor ten shillings there."

"How lost you your money?" asked Robin.

"It was through my son," replied the knight, and sighed again, "a gallant lad of twenty, of high spirit, and greatly skilled in the play of sword and spear. At a tournament where he was jousting he overthrew a knight of Lancashire, who felt deep anger at his defeat. As my son was coming home, the knight and his squire attacked him in a lonely place, but my son slew them both. Now, the knight had powerful friends, and they were furious against my boy. To save him I have been compelled to spend all my money and to mortgage my land. The Abbot of St. Mary's lent me four hundred pounds upon my land, and to-day I should repay the money. But, alas! I have it not, and I must lose my home and land and become utterly ruined."

"And your friends?" said Robin. "Have they not come forward to your aid?"

"Friends!" said the knight, bitterly. "No man had more friends, as it seemed, than I in the days of my wealth. But now all fly from me, and take no more heed of me than if they had never seen me in their lives before."

" 'Tis the way of the world, Sir Knight," said Robin Hood, and looked round on his comrades, whose faces were full of sorrow for the poor knight. All of them knew the rich Abbot of St. Mary's, and knew well that land in his clutch was not easily released.

Robin beckoned to Little John, and whispered in his lieutenant's ear, and Little John went away. In a short time the latter came back with a heavy bag, which clinked as he set it down.

"There are your four hundred pounds, Sir Knight!" said Robin Hood. "Never say there is no pity in the world. If you have not found it among your friends and the proud Churchman who grasps at your land, you have found it among the outlaws of the forest. Count out the money, Little John!"

The money was counted, and the bag was found to hold exactly the four hundred pounds for want of which the knight was so sad.

As for the knight himself, he was utterly dumb with surprise and gratitude. He could

only stare at the bag and then at Robin Hood, and then turn his eyes once more on the money in such wonder that he had no words to express.

When at last he found his voice, he poured out a thousand thanks and blessings on the men who had saved his home and the land on which he supported his family.

"His clothes are very thin, master," whispered Little John, "give him a good suit, I pray thee."

So from the well-filled storehouse bales of cloth were rolled out, and Little John measured off a length of cloth. And right good measure it was, for Little John used his six-foot bow stave for a yard measure, and so gave double allowance. And they gave the knight a fresh horse, and a new saddle, and many other things, until he was as gallant and gay as before he had been shabby and sad.

When he was ready to depart, he said to Robin, "I am Sir Richard of the Lea, and I thank you from the bottom of my heart for this most generous loan. Now, tell me when shall I return it, if my affairs should prosper?"

"Meet me twelve months from to-day in this place," replied Robin, "and we will talk of the matter again."

So Sir Richard went his way, the happiest man in England.

Chapter VI

THE WEDDING OF ALAN-A-DALE

AFTER Robin Hood had seen Sir Richard of the Lea started on his way, he took his bow, and rambled through the forest. And as he stood in shelter of a bush beside a forest road that led from one small town to another he heard a merry voice singing a merry song, and the rich deep notes of a harp, very skilfully played, blended with the strong sweet voice of the singer.

"By my faith," quoth the captain of the outlaws to himself, "this is a jolly blade. If his purse rings as golden as his voice he should be a bird worth plucking."

He stood quite still, and presently the singer came into sight.

"A strolling minstrel," murmured Robin to himself once more; "gay enough to look at, but I'll warrant you nothing at all in his purse."

The newcomer was a handsome young man, with flowing yellow locks, on which a gay bonnet, with a cock's feather in it, was perched. He was clad in a suit of scarlet, and as he walked he ran

his fingers over the strings of his harp, and chanted like a lark on a bright May morning.

Robin Hood was so pleased with the merry carol of the light-hearted young fellow that he let him pass scot free. "Shame were it to harass one who sings so joyously in the greenwood," thought Robin. "He shall go free for me," and he stood behind the bush, without moving, and listened until the last sweet note, softened by distance, died away among the trees.

Robin looked eastward, and saw that the shades of evening were closing over the distant woodlands.

"The night is near," said he; "no one will pass again this day," and he returned to the meeting place, where a great fire was blazing in the quiet glade, and the yeomen sat about it laughing and talking with each other.

As it happened, the very next morning, Robin Hood, followed by Little John and Much the Miller's son, went to watch the same road again.

After a little time had passed, Robin Hood espied the same young harper, but what a wonderful change had taken place in his appearance! His head now drooped and with each step he sighed heavily.

"What's wrong now?" said Robin Hood to Little John. "I saw this fellow last night, and a

As he walked he ran his fingers over the strings of his harp and chanted like a lark

gayer young spark you never beheld. He made the woods ring with his merry song, and now he looks like one who goes to a funeral. Fetch him to me. I would know the reason of this sudden change."

So Little John and Much stepped forth, and bade the minstrel stand. But the minstrel was no coward. He bent his bow, and made ready to beat them off it they should attack him.

"Nay," said Little John, "there is no need to shoot. Unbend your bow. We mean you no harm, but our master wishes to speak with you. Look! he stands under the greenwood tree."

So they brought the minstrel before Robin Hood, and the latter greeted him most courteously, and said, "Oh, hast thou any money to spare for my merry men and me?"

"Little enough money have I," replied the sad minstrel; "but five shillings in all and this ring."

Robin took the ring, and looked at it.

"Why, 'tis a wedding ring," he said.

"Ay, truly," replied the minstrel, "and I have kept it for seven years, and I thought to have used it to-day. But the maid has been taken from me, and anyone may have yon ring now. 'Tis of no use to me."

"Tell me all about it," said Robin. "Here is a change, indeed! Last night you were as gay

s a bird on a bough, and now you are mournful nd sad."

"What!" cried the minstrel, "you saw me ıst night? Ay, truly, I was gay then. I thought was about to wed the fairest lass in all the orth Countree, but to-day my heart is broken. he is to be taken from me and given to a rich ld knight."

"She has changed her mind very suddenly," aid Robin Hood.

"Nay!" cried the minstrel, "she has not ıanged her mind at all. She loves me as truly s ever she did. But her friends will have noth- ıg to say to me because I have neither land nor iches. They will force her to marry the old night this very day," and he sighed again, as if is heart would break.

"What is thy name?" asked Robin Hood.

"My name is Alan-a-Dale," said the man.

"Well, Alan-a-Dale, I am Robin Hood," said he famous outlaw, "and if I help you and your rue love what will you give me?"

"Money I have none," quoth Alan-a-Dale, but if thou wilt help me I will swear ever to be hy faithful servant."

"Even so," said Robin, "a good and true man o serve me is more to my liking any day than a ırse of gold. Now, where is this wedding to ake place?"

"At the church beyond the wood," replie Alan-a-Dale; " 'tis but five miles from here."

"I know it well," replied the leader, "an Robin Hood will be there."

He thought for a moment, then said to Alan a-Dale, "Give me your harp."

The minstrel handed it over, and Robi stripped himself of all his weapons and gav them to Little John. Then he whispered a num ber of orders into the ear of his lieutenant, an hastened away.

When Robin came to the church he marche up the churchyard path, plucking at the string of his harp, and fetching out deep ringing note This drew a stout figure, in fine robes, to the doo of the church. It was the Bishop himself, wh was going to perform the marriage ceremony for he and the knight were old friends, and ha been boys together.

"I thought by the sound of the harp that th wedding guests were coming," said the Bisho "What doest thou here, and who art thou?"

Robin took off his cap, and bent low befor the Bishop.

"Reverend father," he said, "I am a wander ing harper, and there be those who say I am th best in all the North Countree. I heard of thi wedding, and hasted hither to make music o this happy day."

"Oh, welcome, bold harper!" said the Bishop; 'tis the music I love best of all. Come, strike ıy harp, and let me judge of thy gifts."

"Nay, not so, Lord Bishop," replied Robin, ho, to tell the truth, could only twang the rings a little; "where I was brought up 'twould e thought ill-luck to begin the music before the ridal procession appears."

"Well, prepare thyself!" said the Bishop, for here they come now."

At that moment an old, solemn, but wealthy night appeared at the door of the church fol-wed by a beautiful young girl.

The church was filled with people, who had ome to see the bridal, and when they saw the ride and bridegroom they looked at each other, nd began to murmur what a shame it was to ed this pretty young lass to the withered old ellow. The knight was not only withered and pindle-shanked, but he had only one eye and a reat hump on his left shoulder; while the maid as as pretty as a rosy dawn, and looked as weet as newblown May.

But in the presence of the Bishop in his obes and the wealthy old knight, no one there ared to speak his mind, save Robin Hood.

"Well!" cried Robin, "many a bridal pair ave I seen, but never a worse-matched couple ıan this."

"Silence, fellow!" said the Bishop. "The bride is in the church, and the marriage goes on at once."

"You speak truth, my Lord Bishop," answered Robin, boldly, "the bride is in the church, and for all that has yet come and gone she shall choose her own dear."

"Prate not, fellow!" cried the Bishop angrily, "but strike up your music as the bride goes to the altar."

"Ay, that will I," laughed Robin, "but I must confess one thing to you, I love the horn better than the harp." And, saying this, Robin pulled his bugle horn from under his cloak.

He put the horn to his lips and blew three shrill blasts. In an instant, it seemed, twenty-four bowmen came running over the lea, and at their head as they entered the churchyard was Alan-a-Dale.

What an uproar and confusion there was when the four-and-twenty archers burst in at the church door! The Bishop was purple with rage and the old knight shook with rage and fear mingled, for he saw the bride make one rush to the side of Alan-a-Dale, and saw, too, that the minstrel had a strong band of friends. Then all eyes were turned on the mysterious harper whose bugle call had brought about this strange turn of affairs.

Robin lifted his hand, and for a moment here was silence in the church, for all wished o hear what he had to say.

"Alan-a-Dale," said the outlaw, "this maid s thy true love, as I hear say."

"She is, master," cried Alan-a-Dale.

"Then," went on Robin, "if she is willing to ved thee, the wedding shall go on, with a hange of swains."

"Who art thou," roared the Bishop, "to come ither in the guise of a harping knave, and give rders like a king?"

"A true word, Bishop," replied the outlaw, uietly; "king am I among these stout bowmen, nd men call me Robin Hood."

Robin Hood! The sound of that famous ame struck everyone dumb with surprise. The eople in the church stared at the great outlaw vith all their eyes, and the Bishop and the night were as silent from fear

"Now, Bishop," went on Robin, "I bid you narry these young folk, who have plighted their roth to each other."

"That I will not!" cried the Bishop, angrily; for one thing they have not been asked in hurch, and that must be done three times, y the law of the land, as thou well knowest, Robin Hood."

"True, Bishop," replied the outlaw; "it must

be done, and it shall be done at once. Cry them three times, at once, Lord Bishop!"

"That will I not!" roared the Bishop.

"An you will not," calmly replied Robin, "I must e'en make a bishop of mine own. Pluck off his gown!" He pointed to the Bishop, and the great man's gown was plucked off at once by two stout bowmen.

" 'Tis the cowl that makes the monk, and the cope that makes the Bishop," quoth Robin Hood laughingly. "Now, Little John, don the Bishop's robe at once, and take his place."

Little John grinned, and put the Bishop's robe on. He looked so queer in it that everyone began to laugh.

"Now, up with thee, and cry this young couple in church the three times needed!" said his master, and Little John went into the choir. All the lookers-on shouted with laughter when they saw Little John in the Bishop's robe and the Bishop's place, crying the names of the young people in church, for he did it so comically and cut such an odd figure in his Churchman's dress.

Little John took his task very earnestly, and for fear three times should not be enough he went on and on, until he had cried them seven times, amid great merriment. Then Robin called on him to come down, and turned to the Bishop.

"Now, Lord Bishop!" he said; "choose ye and

ioose quickly. Will ye marry these true lovers
come to the greenwood with me as a
risoner?"

The Bishop shook in his shoes at the idea of
eing carried off to Sherwood as a captive, and
uickly agreed to perform the marriage. And
hen it came to the question, "Who gives this
aid?" Robin Hood cried out:

"That do I.
And he that takes her from Alan-a-Dale,
Full dearly he shall her buy."

And so Alan-a-Dale and his true love were
arried by the Bishop who did not wish to do so,
nd in face of the knight who trembled with rage
o see his bride taken before his very eyes; but
one durst lift a finger against the mighty out-
aw and his band of chosen archers:

Chapter VII

HOW ROBIN HOOD WON THE SHERIFF'S PRIZE

AFTER the wedding of Alan-a-Dale, the Bishop posted off to Nottingham to make complaint to the Sheriff against Robin Hood.

"Here you are, placed in authority by our noble King to keep order!" fumed the angry Bishop, "and you permit that sturdy outlaw Robin Hood to rule the country as if he himself were king!" And altogether the Bishop rated the Sheriff in such a fashion that the latter became very uneasy, lest the matter should be brought before the King.

"If complaint is to be made to the King, and it looks very likely," said the Sheriff to himself, "I had better go to the King myself, and explain what a difficult fellow to deal with is this Robin Hood."

So the Sheriff posted off to London and told the King that he could do nothing with Robin Hood, for the outlaws were so strong and bold, and knew every corner of the forest so well, that his men could not catch them.

"What can I do?" cried the King. "Are you ot Sheriff, in order to deal with these matters? ou have all the power of the law behind you to unish those who injure you. If you cannot meet ıe rogues with strength, bethink yourself of ›me way of drawing them into your power in ther fashion. In any case, get you gone, and t me hear that you have put them down, or it ill be the worse for you."

Seeing that the King was angry, the Sheriff ent hastily from his presence, and took the ›ad homeward. Day after day, as he rode north ›wards Nottingham, did the Sheriff cudgel his rains for a plot by which he could hoodwink ıe outlaws, and at last he smote his thigh, and ughed aloud.

"I have it," he said, to the new Chief For-ster, who rode beside him. "I have it. I will raw those sturdy rogues into Nottingham town, s surely as the smell of roast meat draws a ungry dog."

"And how will you do it, master?" asked the hief Forester.

"In this way," replied the Sheriff. "Thou nowest that Robin Hood and the rascals who ›llow him brag and boast that they are the best rchers of all that ever shot at butt or deer. ow, I will proclaim a great shooting match to e held at Nottingham, and the chief prize shall

be an arrow with golden feathers and silve shaft. And he who wins that arrow shall also b hailed as the greatest archer of the land."

"I see, I see!" laughed the Chief Forester; " proper bait to draw those bragging rogues t your hand."

"A certain bait!" cried the Sheriff; "it wil prove that, mark my words. For they will neve submit to see that title won without some o them making a trial to win it, and then whe they come into the town I will have men wh know them on the watch ready to seize them.

So the Sheriff went home; and soon the da of the great shooting match was proclaime and the news spread fast. Lobb the cobbler ca ried the news to Sherwood, and told the outlaw that famous archers from all the country roun were coming to Nottingham to contest for th handsome prize and the famous title.

"And the winner is to be proclaimed as th best bowman of the land?" said Robin.

"Yes, master!" replied Lobb; "and it is sai that all the best archers of the shires will try fo the prize."

"Why," said Robin, "I think we count ou selves as good shots as any, and 'twere fou shame to let the title be seized, and we make n effort to gain it."

"Have a care, master!" said one of his fo

wers, a stout bowman called David of Don-
ıster; "I have heard that the match is but a
ick to draw us into the town, and so beguile
s."

"That is coward's talk," said Robin Hood;
rick or no trick, I'll be there."

"Yes, we'll go," said Little John, "and I have
plan in my head which will take us there in
fety. We'll leave at home our cloaks and
ublets of Lincoln green, and dress ourselves
ke countryfolk going to the match. Then the
ıeriff's men will not know us.

"One of us will wear white, another red, an-
her yellow, another blue, and so disguised
e'll go to the contest whatever happens."

"Good, good!" cried the leader; "we will fol-
w thy plan, Little John."

So, on the day of the great shooting match,
obin Hood and his best archers set out for Not-
ıgham. They did not march in a company, for
at would have drawn attention to them, but in
os and threes scattered through the great
rong of countryfolk going to witness the day's
ort. Not one man wore his dress of Lincoln
een, but Little John wore a blue jacket and
od, Much the Miller's son was in brown, Will
arlet in white, Will Stutely in yellow, and
arching alone was a man in a ragged red coat
ıd hood, and that was Robin Hood himself.

When Robin came to the gate of the town he marched straight in, his bow over his shoulder. Beside the gate stood some of the Sheriff's men who knew the outlaws. They were watching carefully to see if they could recognize their enemies amid the crowd which trooped into the place.

When the fellow in the tattered red coat strode through the gate they glanced at him but never dreamed it was their archenemy. Robin had a patch over his left eye, and he had let his beard grow rough and ragged for the occasion, and he plodded along in stupid fashion.

"Look at yon fellow in red," laughed a Forester. "I verily believe every ragged rascal within a hundred miles is tramping hither this day in hope of gaining the golden arrow."

Robin heard these words, but only laughed to himself, and pushed forward to the place where the butts were set up for the match. Here sat the Sheriff on horseback, surrounded by a strong guard of his men, and, as the competitors gathered in a great crowd, the Sheriff peered and pried on every hand for some sign of the outlaw whom he hated. But, though his wily eye searched the throng through and through, he could not see a single man who had the look of one of Robin Hood's band.

Presently the shooting began, and soon it as seen that one of the finest bowmen there was famous archer called William of York. But, ough William shot very finely, yet he could not t ahead of a band of country fellows in jackets different colors.

The people were delighted to see these orly dressed men holding their own with the mous archer, and shouted their joy.

One man cried, "Well done, Blue Jacket!" nother shouted, "Brown is the best!" A third ied "Bravo! Yellow Coat!" and a fourth de- ared "There is no one who can compare with e man in red!" The man in red was, of course, obin Hood who was in the lead at every shot.

In the end the match lay between William of ork and the archer in the ragged red jacket. A esh butt was set up at a much greater distance an any had yet been placed, and the two arch- s took their places ready to shoot. They were loose three shafts each, and many good bow- en shook their heads when they saw how dis- nt was the butt from the shooting point.

" 'Twere a feat to reach the butt at that dis- nce," they said, "without getting anywhere ear the center;" and the crowd waited in silence see the champions finish the contest. Behind e two competitors sat the Sheriff and some of is friends on their horses.

"We have seen some rare shooting already, said one of the Sheriff's friends. "We coul scarce have seen better if Robin Hood and hi men had come to the match."

"Ay," quoth the Sheriff, scratching his head "I thought he would be here, but with all hi boldness he did not dare."

Almost at the nose of the Sheriff's hors stood the archer in the red coat, leaning awk wardly on his bow, his mouth open and in a rus tic gape, and his one eye staring at the distan butt. But lumpish and clownish as Robin mad himself look, he had hard work to keep himsel in hand when he heard the Sheriff's jeer. H longed to turn and beard the Sheriff to his face but it was too dangerous at that moment, and h kept quite still, but said to himself, "'Ere lon thou shalt see, proud Sheriff, that here is Robi Hood."

William of York shot first, and shot ver slowly and very well. He put two arrows in th white spot in the center of the target, and one little outside.

"Give up, Red Jacket!" shouted William' friends. "Thou canst not mend* that shooting Give up, and yield the prize!"

But Red Jacket only grinned and shook hi head.

*Beat.

"I'll e'en try my luck," he growled aloud in a oad North-Countree accent, and to himself he id, "Now, Robin, do thy best for the honor of erry Sherwood."

So Red Jacket took three shafts in hand and scharged them so fast that the second was in e air before the first had reached the target, id so with the third. But, to the wonder and light of the spectators, the first and second rows struck out from the center of the target e arrows which William of York had placed ere, and the third arrow lighted in the exact nter of the white spot.

"Red Jacket! Red Jacket!" roared the multude. "He is the very prince of archers. Red acket has won the prize."

So brave Robin Hood won the silver arrow ith the golden feathers.

When the arrow was presented, the Sheriff aid to Red Jacket, "Prithee, good fellow, join y band of Foresters. I would like to see so out a bowman as thou art in my service."

But Robin shook his head, and said he must o home to his own master. Then the Sheriff ought that he was the serf of some lord who ad obtained permission to come to the match, nd pressed him no further.

As the outlaws had come into the town, so ey went out, in twos and threes, and returned

every one in safety to the greenwood. Ther they laughed and jested merrily over the day' sport, and admired the golden arrow—all, tha is, but the winner himself, who seemed rathe vexed.

"You seem sad, master!" cried Little John "and you should be the merriest of all, since yo have won the arrow and tricked the Sheriff."

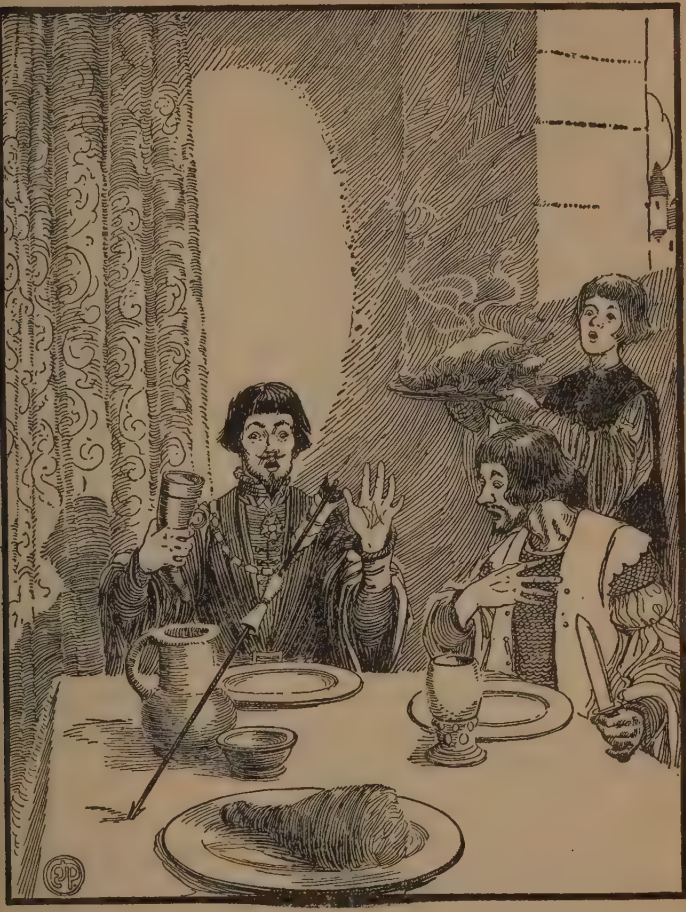
"Ay, that's just where it is," replied Robi Hood. "The Sheriff knows not how well we hav caught him in his own trap. I like it not tha he should not know that I carried off his arrow."

"Why, that is easily done," cried Little John "I advised you before, and I will advise yo again. Write a letter to him and I'll deliver it."

"You, Little John!" said Robin. "Nay. I'l not have you venture back into that town."

"I've a better plan than that," said Littl John, laughing gaily, "I'll stick it on the hea of an arrow and shoot it into the Sheriff' window!"

This capital plan was at once carried out The letter was written, and back went Littl John, without changing his blue jacket, to th town. Near the wall was a lofty building, th house of the Sheriff, and Little John marke that a window of the great hall was standing open; the shutter which closed it at night wa hanging back. The giant had already fixed th



The shaft hummed in at the window and struck into the table before him

letter to the head of a shaft, and now he drew his bow, shot the arrow clean through the window, and trotted back to the forest.

As it happened the Sheriff had just sat down to supper after a busy day, and he was raising a brimming horn of ale to his lips as the shaft hummed in at the window and struck into the table before him and stood there quivering.

"What is this?" he cried. "An arrow shot into my hall? What does it mean?"

"There is a billet at the head!" cried a servant. "It is a message."

"Unroll the paper from the shaft and give it to me," commanded the Sheriff. This was done and the paper was handed to the great man. He ran his eyes over it, still holding the horn of ale in the other hand, and all the company looked eagerly to see what this strange affair meant. To their surprise, the Sheriff dashed down his horn of ale on the table with such force that the horn split and the ale flew in streams.

"What is it? What is it?" cried half-a-dozen voices. "Is it ill news?"

"Ay," roared the Sheriff, trembling with rage, "ill news indeed! I had that arch rogue and strong thief at my very side to-day and he hath slipped through my fingers. Who, think ye, that Red Jacket was? None other than that rascal Robin Hood himself!"

Every face was turned to the Sheriff in wonr. That the famous Robin Hood! The rude, ownish fellow in the red jacket? Yet it must ave been, for he had shot in so marvelous a shion.

"By my faith, Sheriff," said one of his iends, "but we ought to have known it. Such chery did I never see in all my life before! one but Robin Hood could bend such a bow."

But the Sheriff took no heed of his friend's ords. He was in such a rage that he knew not hat to do. As the old ballad says:

> "The Sheriff that letter had,
> Which when he read, he scratched his head,
> And raved like one that's mad."

"I'll lay plans for the knave no longer," oared the Sheriff. "I'll take him by the strong and. Not another day will I live before I have narched upon the rogue. Trust me, I'll dust his ed jacket for him, and then hang him on the ighest gallows ever raised in the good town of Nottingham."

Chapter VIII

GUY OF GISBORNE SEEKS ROBIN HOOD

THE next day the Sheriff gathered a strong force of soldiers and archers to march into Sherwood to seek the outlaws. But the first thing of all that he did was to set up a notice proclaiming that three hundred pounds would be given for the head of Robin Hood.

Now among the Sheriff's friends there was a knight whose name was Guy of Gisborne. Guy was a fine swordsman, but a man of wild and evil life. He had brought himself deeply into debt and was ready to do anything to gain money.

When he heard of this great reward he resolved to try to win it, and he thought he had a good chance. He knew the forest well, and believed he could find the part which Robin Hood haunted. So he laid his plans with the Sheriff and then went ahead by himself in disguise.

"It is of no use for a strong force to march into the forest in the first place," said Guy to the Sheriff, "for the outlaws can easily avoid them. I will go in advance as a spy to seek out the hid-

ıg-place of Robin Hood." So Guy of Gisborne
ɛt off to the forest.

Now it happened that morning that Robin
ood had been aroused from his woodland
ɔuch by the loud song of a thrush.

"By my faith, I've had an odd dream this
ight," said Robin, rubbing his eyes. "I thought
was fighting with two stout fellows, and they
eat me and took my bow from me."

Little John laughed. "Dreams are nothing,
ıaster," he said. "They are of no more weight
han the wind."

"Nevertheless, we will go through the green-
ood this day," said Robin, "and haply we may
neet the stout yeoman of whom I dreamed."

After breakfast Robin Hood and Little John
et off into the forest together. At the same time
Will Scarlet and two bowmen of the band went
way in another direction. "We will beat up
ome game," said Will, "and a fat buck or two
vill not come amiss. The larder hath a lean look
ıt present."

So the two parties went their way, and after
ı time Robin and Little John entered a glade of
great oaks. Almost at once they saw a very
strange figure at the other end of the glade.

"Is it man or beast?" cried Little John in
wonder, "or is it an evil fiend? But stand you
still, master. I will soon find out."

Robin at once bade his follower not to go, declaring that he would undertake the adventure himself. Little John was somewhat offended, and, after a few sharp words had passed, he swung away in a huff and left Robin to himself.

"I will seek Scarlet and his companions," said Little John. "I know the glade which they mean to beat for game."

So away went Little John through the forest and came to the glade where he expected to find his friends. He saw them, indeed, but it was a heavy sight. The three yeomen were flying along the glade as fast as they could set foot to ground, and there behind them came the proud Sheriff and seven score of his bowmen and spearmen in full pursuit. This was the terrible game which had been beaten up by the unlucky outlaws.

Presently a great shower of shafts whistled after the fugitives. Little John gave a great moan as he saw two of his friends pitch headlong on their faces, each man with three arrows through his body. But Scarlet was yet untouched, and he fled on faster and faster still, as the Sheriff roared, "Take him, too, my lads! Dead or alive, seize the rogue!"

But Scarlet was so swift of foot that it was plain he would escape save for one man. The latter was far ahead of the rest of the Sheriff's

and, and he could run with wonderful swift-ess; he was rapidly coming up with Will carlet.

"'Tis William-a-Trent!" muttered Little ohn, for he knew the speedy runner well. "He ust not close with Scarlet, or Will is sure to be aken."

So Little John bent his bow and loosed an rrow straight at William-a-Trent, and the run-er let out a great cry and went to earth with the rrow through his heart. As the old ballad ays:—

> "It had been better if William-a-Trent
> To have been abed with sorrow,
> Than to be that day in the greensward glade
> To meet with Little John's arrow."

Will Scarlet ran on and disappeared among he trees, and Little John gave a cry of vexation. For his bow, his yew bow, had failed him. It had napped across under the strain of the last rrow and was worthless.

"Bad luck to ye, most worthless branch hat ever grew on a tree!" groaned Little John nd tried to fly also, for he could fight no longer. But there burst through the bushes five or six spearmen and bid him stand. It was a scouting party of the Sheriff's troops hastening back to heir fellows on hearing the uproar of the pursuit.

Little John made a great leap for freedom, and would have burst away had not a fellow thrust out the tough ashen shaft of his spear and tripped up the mighty outlaw. Down sprawled Little John, and at the next instant the spearmen were all over him, clutching at arm and leg and body, and striving to hold him down. Five they were to one, but their numbers would not have brought them victory had not more help speedily arrived. Twice the giant fought his way to his feet with the spearmen hanging to him like dogs upon a lion, and twice they dragged him down. Then he worked one huge fist free, and two tremendous blows laid two assailants senseless at his feet.

But at that moment up raced a dozen or more of the Sheriff's men and hurled themselves upon him. To these tremendous odds even Little John was forced to succumb, and soon he was bound hand and foot, and lay helpless and at their mercy.

Up came the Sheriff and laughed a cruel laugh. "One for the gallows, at any rate," he said, "and a big one, too. Up with him, lads, and bind him fast to that tree. There he will be safe until we have some others to hang beside him. As for thee, thou false knave," went on the Sheriff to his prisoner, "thou shalt be drawn by dale and down and hanged high on a hill."

But, though death stared him in the face, ittle John was no craven. He laughed and ooked the Sheriff boldly in the eye. "If it be the ill of Heaven," cried Little John, "thou shalt ail of thy purpose yet, proud Sheriff, for all hat's come and gone."

But now we must leave Little John, a helpess prisoner in the hands of his cruel enemies, while we see how his master had been faring.

Robin Hood went up the glade, and, as he dvanced towards the strange figure, he soon nade out that it was a tall, strong man leaning gainst a tree and wrapped in the oddest mantle hat Robin had ever seen. For it was no more r less than a capull hide, the dried skin of a orse upon which the head, tail, and mane had een left. The stranger's face looked out under he horse's head, the mane flowed over his shoulers, and the tail dangled between his legs. A queerer figure Robin had never seen before. But the fellow seemed a man of his hands, for he ore a strong bow, and a sword and dagger hung t his side.

"Good morning, good fellow," said Robin. "I see you have a stout bow of your own there, and I should judge you to be a good archer."

" 'Tis a strong bow," replied the other; "but I am not out after deer to-day. I have lost my way in this thick wood. Who art thou?"

"I am a yeoman of Locksley," replied Robin. "'Tis a village on the other side of the forest."

"And do you know the forest ways?"

"I dare swear that none knows them better," replied Robin. "I will be your guide if you wish."

"Well, hark ye, good yeoman," said the stranger. "I am in search of Robin Hood. Take me to the haunts of that proud outlaw, for I would rather meet with him than have paid into my hand forty pound good money down."

Robin looked at him more closely and knew him. "It is Sir Guy of Gisborne," said Robin to himself. "He hath ever had the name of a traitor and an ill-liver. Oh, ho! I see why he had rather meet me than have forty pound. Belike, if he could cut me off by treachery, my head would be worth more than that to him."

"Why," said Robin aloud, "if you are in such anxiety to see Robin Hood, I daresay I could guide you to a place where he can be met with. But I am not one who would be guide to a man who can carry a bow but mayhap cannot draw it."

"Can I not?" cried Guy of Gisborne. "Set up thy mark, fellow, and I will soon show thee whether I can shoot or no."

This was what Robin was aiming at, for he met no stranger in the greenwood but he ever loved to have a bout of archery with him.

Well, a mark was set up, and soon the stranger found that he was no match at all for the yeoman of Locksley.

"A blessing upon thy heart, yeoman!" cried Sir Guy, clapping Robin on the shoulder. "Thy shooting is beyond common. Were thy heart as good as thy hand, thou wert a stouter fellow than Robin Hood himself. What is thy name? I would fain know more of thee."

"By my faith," cried Robin, "that will I not do till thou hast told me thine." Robin thought the stranger would give a false name, but he did not.

"I live near the hills and valleys," quoth the stranger, "and when I am called by my right name I'm Guy of Gisborne."

"Ay, ay," said Robin Hood. "I thought as much. I knew that no peasant wrapped in a horse hide would carry a knight's bugle horn under his cloak."

"True, yeoman," laughed Sir Guy, "and when I have seized the rogue, Robin Hood, I have but to sound this horn, and my friend, the Sheriff, who is in the forest, will know that I have won the day, and the great reward is mine."

The outlaw's face flushed, and his eyes shone.

"Then seize him, Sir Guy of Gisborne," cried Robin, "for here he stands. I am Robin Hood!"

Sir Guy must have been suspecting something of this and making himself ready, for scarce were the words out of Robin Hood's mouth, and ere the outlaw had made a single movement towards his weapons, Guy of Gisborne whipped out his dagger and struck at Robin's heart. Nothing but Robin's matchless dexterity saved him. He sprang aside with wonderful quickness, and the keen blade flashed within an inch of his breast.

"A foul stroke, Sir Knight!" cried Robin, "but a worthy stroke, indeed, for a traitor as thou art. To strike at a man who had not offered to touch his weapon! But now we will try it hand to hand."

Robin Hood had drawn his good broad sword, and Sir Guy of Gisborne was already hilt in hand. Without word or sound the treacherous knight attacked Robin Hood with the utmost fury and with the greatest confidence of an easy victory. He was no match for Robin with the bow, but he did not dream that a yeoman could stand two minutes before his sword. He was one of the best swordsmen in the shire, and had been long trained in the use of this knightly weapon.

But two minutes passed, and five, and ten, and Sir Guy of Gisborne began to see that here would be no easy victory. Robin had been content to stand on the defense at first, for the

night's attack was so furious that the yeoman ad all his work cut out to keep his head and ody safe from that whistling blade. But soon he fury of attack failed, for Sir Guy could not eep up such a rain of blows, and, more than hat, he knew too much of sword play to waste ll his strength while his opponent remained lmost fresh. But still the swords clashed to- ether briskly, and the fight went savagely on ntil Robin tripped over a root of the oak be- eath which they fought, and stumbled, and fell.

Then Sir Guy showed to the full how brutal nd unknightly was his nature. A true knight ould have held his sword, in courtesy, and al- owed his opponent to rise, but Guy of Gisborne eapt forward and struck a fierce blow at the rostrate man. Luckily, in his eagerness, he truck a little too soon, and Robin did not re- eive the full force of the stroke, yet was he wounded in the side.

Up went Sir Guy's sword to deal a last mur- derous blow when Robin cried, "Ah! by our Lady, t was never a man's destiny to die before his day."

And with that, he sprang like a wild cat straight at Guy of Gisborne's throat, leapt inside the knight's guard with his sword shortened, then drove the bright blade home through Guy of Gisborne's body. So he who already thought

himself to be the victor, became in that instant the vanquished and the slain.

For a few moments Robin Hood stood looking down on the body of his prostrate foe, then the smart of his wound recalled him to his own needs. He stripped off his doublet and examined the injury. It was more painful than serious, a mere flesh wound, and he bound it up as well as he could, and took no more heed of it, for his mind was full of fear for the safety of his men.

"The Sheriff with a strong band is in the forest," thought Robin. "Well, that tidings must be conveyed to my stout lads at once, lest some roving parties fall into the hands of that old hangman. Ah! and I must look out for myself, too."

Robin thought for a moment, then stripped off his doublet again and seized the capull hide of Sir Guy. In two minutes he had disguised himself so that he had the very look of Guy of Gisborne. "Now the Sheriff's men will not stop me if I meet a band of them," thought he. "They will take me for Guy of Gisborne in search of Robin Hood." And away he went, carrying with him the bow and arrows and bugle of the fallen man.

Robin was marching along the side of a hill when he heard in the distance shouts and cries, a confused uproar of voices; it was the Sheriff

Robin Hood stood looking down on the body of his prostrate foe

and his men in pursuit of Will Scarlet. Robin ran to the top of the hill and looked out. From this point of vantage he saw everything: there was Will flying in the distance, and there was a tall man being bound to a tree trunk.

Just at that moment Robin saw a spearman lift his spear as if he were about to drive it through Little John's body. It was done in cruel sport to try to make the prisoner change color, but Robin thought it was meant for a stroke of death. To draw the attention of the captors from their captive, he raised the horn of Sir Guy and blew a loud blast. His plan succeeded. Robin saw that all heads were turned at once toward the hill on which he stood.

The Sheriff heard the note and clapped his hands for joy. "There is Sir Guy's horn!" he cried. "It means the best of tidings, for he said he would never blow his horn unless he had slain Robin Hood. And there he comes himself, clad in his capull hide."

The Sheriff hastened to meet the strange figure, whose face was hidden under the head of the horse, and whose body was covered by the great skin and the dangling, waving mane and tail.

"What cheer—what cheer, Sir Guy?" cried the Sheriff as they met. "Did you meet Robin Hood?"

"Ay, ay, Sir Sheriff," returned the man in the pull hide. "Guy of Gisborne and Robin Hood et sure enough. And if you will but go to a eat oak two miles south of this, you will find e wrapped in Robin's Hood's mantle, dead, ross the roots of the tree."

"Good news—brave news!" cried the Sheriff, apping his hands. "Then this day will rid the rest of the two knaves whom most I feared. or if thou hast slain the master, I have seized e man. See, yonder great fellow tied to a tree none other than Little John himself."

"Little John," said the man in the capull de; "is that Little John?"

"Ay, it is," chuckled the Sheriff. "Oh, happy ay! 'Twill be the destruction of the band. aster and man gone at a stroke; the outlaws ill fly from the forest, I warrant ye. But come, ir Guy, thou wilt ask the reward of me, I trow?"

"Ay, Sir Sheriff," said the man in the capull ide. "I will ask a reward of thee, and it is this: have slain the master; let me slay the man."

"But what of the four hundred pounds I ffered?" gasped the Sheriff.

"I want no penny of it," was the reply.

For a moment the Sheriff stared in purest onder, then a cunning twinkle came into his ye.

"Assuredly Sir Guy has gone mad, or is pos-

sessed," he thought. "I will grant him this wild freak and pocket the reward myself," for the Sheriff loved only one thing beside himself, and that was his great treasure chest. So he made haste to grant the request.

Then the man in the capull hide strode forward and stood in front of the prisoner. "He is a stout knave," said the man in the capull hide and Little John could not help giving a slight start, for he knew that voice. Then the head of the capull hide was raised as if Guy of Gisborne wished to have a good look at the famous Little John, and the prisoner stared calmly into a well known face, and murmured to himself, "I see it is the will of Heaven that I should go free this day."

"I slew the master with the sword," said the man in the capull hide, "but to the man I will take a knife," and he drew out a long Irish knife with a broad, keen blade.

The Sheriff and his men crowded closely around the man whom they thought to be Sir Guy, but he waved them all back.

"Stand back—stand back!" he said. "If a man is about to die, I will go forward alone to hear his last words and wishes."

So he went forward alone with the great knife in his hand. And when he came to the side of the prisoner the knife flashed across the

The arrow took him through the right shoulder

onds, and the prisoner was free. Then Robin ave Sir Guy's bow and arrows into the hand of ittle John and drew his own from under the ide, and before the Sheriff and his men could nove a finger the outlaws had shaft on string nd were loosing their arrows among them. And ittle John's mighty voice burst forth, "A Hood! A Hood! Robin Hood!" And the head of the apull hide was thrown back, and a face was seen hat was not the face of Guy of Gisborne, and ne of the Sheriff's men cried, " 'Tis Robin Hood imself! An ambush! An ambush! Fly, comades, we are undone!" For in his fear he hought the whole of the outlaw band was upon hem, and his fellows thought so, too, and before the two mighty archers the great crowd of owmen and spearmen turned and fled. And where was their master, the Sheriff? Why, spurring his horse to full gallop over the forest turf.

For, when he saw that Little John had possession of Guy of Gisborne's bow and arrows, he fled followed by his men at full speed towards his home in Nottingham. But he did not escape altogether scot-free. For Little John sent a broad arrow humming after him. And the arrow took him through the right shoulder, so that the Sheriff fled back to Nottingham groaning in pain, and ruing the day that ever he started forth to seize Robin Hood.

Chapter IX

ROBIN HOOD MEETS A TANNER

IN NOTTINGHAM town there was not the least doubt about their champion player a quarterstaff. If ever a stranger came there and challenged the players to a bout, the townsmen grinned and sent for Arthur-a-Bland Arthur at once came out of his tanpit with th best will in the world, and took his great staf and was ready for the bout. After it th stranger went away with sore bones, and Arthur a-Bland, having tanned the stranger's hide, wen back to the tanning of cow hides.

So great was his fame that only men from distance could be induced to play a bout wit him. All the local champions knew the terribl power of his great cudgel and gave him bes man at once.

Now, although Arthur-a-Bland was a cap ital tanner, his heart was not altogether in hi work. He loved the merry greenwood, and ofte as he scraped a hide or was soaking his bark, hi thoughts fled from the dirty tanpit to the plea ant depths of the forest, where the sun shon

long the glades, and the dappled deer fled ilently and swiftly under the shade of the nighty trees.

One lovely summer's morning he threw his vork by, and resolved, come what would, he vould spend this glorious day in the greenwood, nd catch a glimpse of the wild red deer and of he free open-air life for which he longed. So he ook his bow and arrows and great quarterstaff, vithout which he never moved, and set off to Sherwood to spend a day in the depths of the voodland.

The day was very warm, and after Arthur-a-Bland had spent three hours or more walking deeper and deeper into the forest he was hot and a trifle tired, and he threw himself down to rest on a mossy bank under a hazel thicket. As he ay there he caught a glimpse of the sight which gave more pleasure to his eyes than anything else on earth; a herd of the graceful dappled deer moving slowly along a distant glade.

Arthur watched them some time, and saw that the deer were coming towards him, and, as the wind blew from them to him, they were not ikely to discover his presence. A lordly stag led the herd, and Arthur's fingers itched for a shot at the splendid deer. So he strung his bow and fitted an arrow on the string and began to creep up-wind towards the herd.

Now Arthur did not know it, but a tall, well-built man, clad in Lincoln green, was watching his every movement. And the man was Robin Hood himself!

At first Robin had thought it was one of his own men, but the tanner's leathern doublet and hood soon put that idea out of his mind.

"By our Lady, this is passing strange," murmured Robin. "This fellow is neither one of mine nor is he a Forester. What doth he make in the greenwood? Marry, but the impudent knave is coolly marking down one of our finest deer."

When Robin said "our" deer, he meant himself and the King. For Robin was by now so much a lord of the greenwood that he reckoned that he had equal rights in the deer with the King himself. So Robin was up in arms at once at the idea of some fellow in leathern coat and hood letting an arrow fly at one of his noble stags. So he stepped forward and called to the stranger:

"Harkee, bold fellow, who are you who dare to poach so boldly? In sooth, to be brief, thou lookest like a common thief come to steal the King's deer!"

Arthur-a-Bland looked hard at the newcomer.

"This is no Forester," thought Arthur. "I know them one and all. I care not for anyone

.se." So he spoke up boldly. "And who are you
) bid me stand with such clamor that my shot
as been spoiled?"

"I am one who keeps this forest," replied
obin Hood, "and I watch the deer for the King
nd for myself! Therefore, I must stay you
rom going deeper into the forest."

"Where are the others?" asked Arthur-a-
land.

"What others, fellow?" demanded Robin.

"The others you will need at your back
efore you can stay me," replied Arthur-a-Bland
ith a grin.

Rob's quick temper rose at once at the hint
hat he could not stop the stranger by himself.

"Nay," said he, "I have none at my back, nor
o I need them. Tempt me not, fellow, to crack
hy crown for thy insolence!"

But Arthur-a-Bland, instead of looking
rightened, only grinned the more.

"Marry, my fine keeper," said he, "you have
sword and a bow, but I care not for fighting
vith them. Did I not see you lay a quarterstaff
n the grass yonder when you stepped forward
o speak to me? That is the weapon with which
should wish to meet you."

"It will serve as well as another to teach you
a lesson not to come meddling in the greenwood,"
said Robin, and went to fetch it.

The outlaw unbuckled his belt and laid down his sword and his bow beside it, then took his stout, oaken quarterstaff in hand and faced the tanner. Arthur-a-Bland had his staff ready poised, and held it in such fashion that Robin Hood knew at a glance that here was a good player.

"Wait a moment," said Robin. "Fair play and Old England for ever! My staff is longer than thine, I think. Let us measure, and I will cut mine shorter, or it were foul play."

"Let the length pass," said Arthur-a-Bland with a careless laugh. "Mine is long enough to drub you soundly.

"It is of oak so free;
Eight foot and a half,
It will knock down a calf,
And I hope it will knock down thee."

At this Robin's quick temper was up again in an instant, and he let fly at the tanner with his quarterstaff, a stroke sudden as lightning. Arthur-a-Bland only partly checked it, and the heavy cudgel rang one o'clock on his pate and drew blood. But his return stroke was instant and was so cleverly delivered that Robin failed to parry, and got a return knock on the head, so that the blood trickled down freely, and they were square, with a broken head apiece.

That shrewd stroke and counter-stroke had

aught both men that each had a tough oppo-
ent, and now they faced each other warily, and
ıade feint and counter-feint, blow and counter-
low, their tough oak staves ringing and rat-
ling as they clashed together.

Arthur-a-Bland had been expecting to gain
nother of his easy victories, for no common
ıan could stand before him for five minutes; but
e soon began to think this keeper the finest fel-
ɔw who had ever crossed quarterstaff with him.

On his side Robin was of opinion that this
ellow in leathern coat and hood was the tough-
st blade he had ever met. Robin tried every
rick he knew, but the other knew a trick worth
wo of it, and the outlaw got more than one or
wo shrewd bangs, while his staff hardly ever
ot home on the leathern coat. But Robin put in
verything he knew, and strove with all his
trength and skill to gain the victory.

Around and around they fought, striving
ike two wild boars to injure each other. For
nore than two hours they struggled making the
vood ring with the fury of their blows.

At last these two well-matched champions
ell apart from sheer weariness, and each leaned
n his staff, gasping for breath, with the sweat
ɔouring in streams down his face.

"Hold thy hand, good fellow," said Robin.
'We'll let this quarrel fall. We shall but bang

each other about in vain. I make thee free of Sherwood Forest."

"Thank you for nothing," chuckled Arthur-a-Bland. "If freedom I've bought, I may thank my staff, and not thee."

"What are you, and where do you come from?" cried jolly Robin. "Let us know more of each other, I pray thee."

"I am a tanner," replied Arthur. "I have plied my trade for many a year in Nottingham and if thou wilt come there I'll tan thy hide for nothing."

"Come, then, leave your tanner's trade," cried Robin. "Come, live in the greenwood with me. I vow thou art the stoutest man of thy hands that ever I met since I gained brave Little John to my band."

"Little John, sayest thou?" cried Arthur-a-Bland. "Methinks I begin to suspect who hath played so stout a staff with me. And what is thy name?"

"I am Robin Hood!" replied the outlaw.

"Body o' me!" cried the tanner, "and are you indeed, the prince of the outlaws who roam the merry greenwood? My heart has been with you many a day, so here's my hand. My name's Arthur-a-Bland; we two will never depart."

"Welcome, Arthur-a-Bland, to our company," said Robin Hood, as they shook hands

or you play as stout a staff as our own Little hn."

Then Arthur said, "Prithee, tell me where is ttle John? We are kinsmen and I love him arly."

"What, you wish to see Little John?" said obin. "That is soon done, for my faithful fol-wer is never at any great distance from his aster."

And with that Robin put his horn to his lips id blew a long, shrill blast. In a short time a ll man came running through the trees and irrying up to them.

"What is the matter, master?" cried Little hn. "Pray, tell me. You have cast aside your vord and bow and stand with staff in hand gainst this fellow. I fear all is not well with iee." Little John might well say that, for the ood had run over Robin's face and dried on it ll he looked a strange and sorry figure.

But Robin laughed, and said, "Indeed I have od fortune to be standing! This bonny blade side thee is a master of his trade for he hath undly tanned my hide."

"He is to be praised for being so clever as to o that!" cried Little John; "but he shall never ress down my master and think I will not take ie matter up. If he be so stout, we will have a out, and he shall tan my hide, too."

"No, no," cried Robin Hood. "There has been fighting enough. Besides 'twere shame for kinsmen to meet in battle, for, as I do understand he's a yeoman good, of thine own blood, and his name is Arthur-a-Bland."

"What, my cousin, Arthur-a-Bland, the best quarterstaff in Nottingham town!" cried Little John.

"Ay, Little John, I am here," said the tanner stepping forward and throwing back his leathern hood.

"Welcome, cousin, to the forest!" called Little John joyously, and the kinsmen gripped each other's hands, and Arthur said, "From this day a forest man am I, to live and die with you."

Robin Hood was delighted to get so bold a recruit, and Little John and Arthur-a-Bland were full of joy to meet again. And so happy were all three of them at this joyous ending of the matter that "Robin Hood took them both by the hands, and danced round about the oak-tree."

As they danced Little John struck up a jolly catch, and they made the greenwood ring with their voices as they sang:

> "For three merry men, and three merry men,
> And three merry men we be."

Chapter X

HOW THE SHERIFF GAINED A QUEER SERVANT

ONE day, a few weeks after Arthur-a-Bland joined the outlaws, a rumor came to the forest that the Sheriff was forming new ans and raising a great power of troops against s old enemies.

"I wonder what the Sheriff is planning this ne?" said Robin Hood. "We have had no word all from Lobb the cobbler."

"But we'll soon learn for all that, master," id Little John. "This very day will I go myself disguise to Nottingham and bring you all the ws that may be gained in the market place and e ale house, and in one place or the other I all learn what is in the wind."

"Have a heed, Little John—have a heed," id his master. "I would not lose thee to gain l the news in Christendom."

"Never fear, master," said the great fellow, will look after myself."

That afternoon there entered the gate of ottingham a huge, tattered, crippled beggar

man. He walked with a great limp, one shoulde was half a foot higher than the other, his fac was drawn on one side, and he had a patch ove one eye. The warders at the gate called som rude jokes after the ragged figure, but the beg gar man took no notice, only limped humbly fo ward as if seeking a place of rest. He crosse the market place, turned down a side street, an made his way into a little alley. Here he pause before a small shop, a mere booth, closed at nigh by a wooden shutter. It was the cobbler's sho and, as a rule, Lobb the cobbler could be foun there, busily stitching and hammering, but n sign of him was to be seen now.

The beggar man went through the shop an entered a small room behind. Here lay Lobb o a rude pallet.

"What Lobb, art ill, man?" said the begg man in a low voice. Lobb knew the voic and saw through the disguise.

"Ay, Little John," he replied. "I have be ill some three or four weeks, but I am slow mending now."

"Why, that is good," replied the great fe low. "We wondered that we had heard nothi of you, so I came into the town to see what w amiss."

"You do well to come in disguise," repli Lobb. "I have heard of the fashion in which y

nt the Sheriff padding home with an arrow rough his shoulder. It would be a short shrift d a long rope for you, my friend, if you fell to his hands."

"I believe you, Lobb," said Little John laughg, "and it is to learn something of the Sheriff's ovements that I have now come in."

"If he is planning aught against you, it is ing kept very secret," said Lobb. "There is thing spoken of an excursion against Robin ood's band in the gossip of the town."

"Well, I will move hither and thither and e if aught fresh hath arisen," said Little John, o farewell, and take care of thyself, good obb."

The beggar man went back into the market ace and sat down on the steps of the market oss, with his ragged cap in his hand. No one ave him the smallest coin, but he did not trouble out that, for he was more eager to listen to the ossip of the market people than to carry on his ggar's trade. After sitting for an hour in the arket place, he got up and sought an ale house, here he knew the Sheriff's men went often to rink.

He was about to enter the door when the fat ndlord stopped him and bade him go about his usiness.

"Get hence, beggar man!" said the host. "I'll

not have thee in here pestering my customers fo alms."

"Nay, nay," said the beggar man. "Goo mine host, I come as a customer myself. Wha do you think I have not the price of a pot of al about me? Look here"—and the beggar ma fumbled in the wallet at his leathern girdle an drew out a handful of small coin.

Seeing the beggar man had money to pay fo his ale, the landlord permitted him to go in, bu would not let him enter the chief room.

"Go in yonder," said the landlord. "Tha place is good enough for such as thou art," an the beggar man went meekly into a rude cham ber beside the chief room, a place where two o three stools stood about an old broken tabl Here the beggar man sat and drank his ale i great content, for, through an open door h could hear every word that was spoken amon the customers. Two of the Sheriff's men wer there, but nothing was said of any raid upon th outlaws. Instead, the talk ran upon a grea shooting match that was to be shot at the tow butts the next day. In those days shootin matches were the dearest sport of the people, an no fair day passed without a contest among th champions of the long bow.

The beggar man pricked his ears at the men tion of the match, and murmured to himself, "

eat match in the wind, eh? Then I'll be there I can come at a bow by any means, for that's e place where tongues will wag freely of what in the wind."

It was growing dusk by the time that he had ıished his ale, and the beggar man left the ale- ıuse and crept back to the cobbler's shop. Here ɔbb made him a bed in the corner on a truss of .y and the beggar man lay down to sleep.

The next day, at noon, there was a grand nfare of trumpets in the market place. There ɔod three heralds in shining new tabards, blow- g till their cheeks were as round as apples. nce early morning the market folk and the untry people had been buying and selling, bar- ıining and chaffering; but now the serious busi- ɛss of the day was over, and the afternoon was be given to sport. So there was a great crowd listen to the proclamation of the games. They ɛard that the prize was to be a fine new horn .led with twenty silver pennies, and all agreed was a noble reward which would stir the best ·chers of the town and countryside to give in ıeir names.

Beside the market cross sat a clerk with a ıeet of paper, pen, and ink horn, and to him ent the yeomen one after another to give in ıeir names for the match. Among them ıarched the big, ugly, limping beggar man, a

bow over his shoulder and a sheaf of arrows by his side: they had been lent to him by a friend of Lobb the cobbler.

As he went up to the clerk a roar of laughter rose from the onlookers, and a yeoman who was about to put down his name hustled the beggar back roughly.

"Stand back, knave," said the yeoman, a tall stout, red-faced man in the dress of a Forester. "How dare ye thrust forward in face of your betters? And what dost mean in coming forward at all? Begone, and finish plundering the scarecrows amid the corn!"

The crowd laughed at this jest cut upon the beggar man's sorry clothes, but the laugh was checked when they saw the beggar man thrust out an arm strong as the bough of a great oak and seize the Forester by the neck and twitch him aside as if he had been a three year old child.

"First come, first served," quoth the beggar man. "Let me tell you, my fine Forester, that I was the nearer the clerk, and, therefore, have the better right to be entered first for this merry play."

The Forester went red as fire with rage, and leapt at the beggar man and launched a tremendous blow at his face.

"Right, right, Hal o' the Croft!" shouted his friends. "Give the rogue a Forester's knock!

But the Forester's knock was delivered in ain. The limping beggar man dodged aside, nd Hal o' the Croft's fist missed him by inches.

"Run, beggar man—run!" cried a friendly rstander. "Hal will beat thee to a jelly with s fists an thou dost not escape."

"Nay, run will I not," grunted the beggar an. "Form a ring, and Hal shall beat me as uch as he pleases."

"A ring! A ring!" yelled the crowd in high elight. "Hal o' the Croft is to fight with a big ggar man."

Nothing could have given greater pleasure the onlookers than this unexpected encounter. ring was formed at once, and Hal o' the Croft ripped off his jerkin, and handed his bow to a mpanion, and spat in his fists, and promised to ve that impudent beggar man the biggest rashing a man could receive. In all Nottingam town none could use his fists like Hal o' the roft, and many a victory had he won on this ery spot.

For his part the beggar man neither stripped nor straightened himself. He handed his ow to an honest country yeoman, and made no her preparation, only limped up and down his de of the ring in so comical a fashion that the pectators shrieked with laughter at his queer tions and queerer figure.

When the fight began, the yells and shout of delight rose from the crowd like smoke fron a furnace. Hal o' the Croft let out sledge-ham mer blows again and again at the big begga man's head, and not one blow got home. For th beggar man had such a limp that his head sho up and down a foot or more as he moved, an when Hal struck out for his opponent's face i went down like lightning, and Hal hit the ai and at the next instant felt the beggar man' big fist play tattoo on his ribs. And, lame as h seemed, the beggar man dodged about the rin in so quick a fashion, and withal, in so comica a style, his rags and bags fluttering as he hoppe and limped, that the crowd shouted itself hoars for joy at sight of this strange combat. Sud denly it was ended. Hal, spluttering with rage had chased the beggar man into an angle fron which there was no escape.

"Cornered! Cornered!" shouted the Forest er's friends. "Now you have him, Hal. Now giv him the Forester's knock."

But at this instant when all looked to see th famous boxer punish his opponent, that terribl beggar man uprose and, for the first time, hi huge fist struck home. Crash! Every man in th crowd heard three of the Forester's ribs splin ter as if they had been dried sticks, and Hal o the Croft was hurled clean across the ring an

ashed senseless to the ground. For a moment l stood silent in surprise at the strength which ad dealt that tremendous blow.

Then several Foresters pressed forward, idgels in hand, to beat the beggar man who had verthrown their champion so easily. But this oused the temper of the crowd, and a loud cry f "Fair play! Fair play!" arose.

" 'Twas an honest blow and honestly dealt!" ried a townsman. "Hal only got what he inended to give. Fair play for the beggar!" and ne speaker flourished a great quarterstaff ound his head.

This honest fellow was so strongly backed p by his acquaintances that the Foresters had o give up their purpose of beating the beggar nan, and they drew off with sullen faces, bearing heir defeated champion with them.

"Beggar man," cried the townsman who had tood up for him, "canst thou shoot as well as hou canst strike?"

"Ay, master, that I can," replied Little John oldly.

"Well, then, neighbors," said the goodatured fellow, looking round on his friends, we'll e'en attend the beggar to the butts, for we hall see shooting beyond common this day, I hink."

His friends agreed, and a strong band of

them marched with the beggar man to the scen of the shooting match lest he should be meddle with by the angry Foresters. So Little Joh entered his name and went to the shooting. An he had his name put down as Reynaud Greenleaf which is as much as to say "Fox of the Green wood," and he chuckled to think how well th name fitted him.

When the shooting match began there wa first a contest at the butts, and here the begga man shot best of all. The three best men at th butts were now set to shoot at the hardest mar of all—a willow wand set upright in the ground Of the three only the beggar man could accom plish the feat. His arrow split the willow wan as cleanly as if a sharp knife had been ru through the centre.

"This is the best archer that ever I saw in al my life!" cried the Sheriff, who was watchin the archery closely. It was the first time he ha been abroad since the wound in his shoulder ha healed, and he was enjoying the day's sport ver keenly.

"Come hither, beggar man!" he cried, an Little John came forward and bent his kne humbly before the proud Sheriff.

"What is thy name, and where dost thou come from?" cried the Sheriff.

"My name, your honor, is Reynaud Green-

af, and I was born at Holderness," replied ittle John.

"Thou canst draw a good bow, Reynaud reenleaf of Holderness," said the Sheriff.

"Ay," said Little John to himself, "or I would ever have put a shaft through thy shoulder, roud Sheriff"; but he made no answer aloud, nly bent his knee again in respect.

"'Tis a shame to see so bold a bowman as ou art in rags and tatters," quoth the Sheriff. Come, good fellow, enter my service, and every ear I will give thee twenty marks to thy fee."

Little John agreed at once, for in the Sher-f's service he felt sure he could find out all the ings he wished to know. So he went to the heriff's house and entered his service. And the heriff thought he had secured a fine archer for is bodyguard. And Little John grinned to him-elf, and said softly, "Gramercy, proud Sheriff, Reynaud Greenleaf is your man, as you think. Marry, I shall be the worst servant to him that ver yet had he!"

For some days Little John, or Reynaud Greenleaf, spent a fine time at the Sheriff's ouse. He ate and drank of the best; he sat by he fire or in the sun, and never did a hand's turn f work of any sort. This vexed the steward, a elf-important fellow, who expected every serv-nt to run before him. But when he gave Rey-

naud Greenleaf a job, that big, lazy fellow would not touch it, and merely said, "I am an archer, Master Steward. Fetch me when there is shooting to be done, and I'm your man. Till then, leave me alone."

One morning Little John lay in bed very late in lazy comfort, and when he got up he found the Sheriff had gone hunting.

"So," thought Little John, "the Sheriff has gone to hunt in Merry Sherwood, has he? Well, upon my faith, I, too, am longing to be back in the greenwood, and I may as well go!" For Little John had listened when many thought him asleep, and looked when many had thought his eyes closed, and he had neither heard nor seen anything to show that the Sheriff was plotting mischief against Robin Hood and the outlaw band. He began to see that it was but a false rumor which had reached them in the forest.

"I'll make a good meal," thought Little John, "and then I'll betake myself to my master." So Little John rose and went in search of bread, meat, and ale.

Little John went to the buttery, and in the passage leading to it he met the steward. "Good Master Steward," said he, "give me a hearty breakfast, I pray thee, for I am as hungry as a wolf in midwinter."

"As so you may be, for me!" cried the stew-

rd. "The hour of breakfast is long since past, eynaud Greenleaf, and the food is put away. Why, 'tis more like the time to dine!"

"Call it dinner time then, as you please," eplied Little John, "so that I get the food. I am areless of the name of the meal."

"Neither bite nor sup shall you have!" cried he steward, "till my lord, the Sheriff, has come ack from hunting."

"What!" cried the hungry giant, "and I am o fast till then? Master Steward, be wary and ouse not my anger, or I may crack your crown."

The other said never a word, but slammed he buttery door to, turned the key in the lock, nd laughed in triumph. But the fat steward, who was also butler, laughed too soon.

Little John dealt him such a blow that it seemed as though his back would break in two.

Over went the steward in a heap in the corner, and Little John stepped forward and gave he buttery door such a terrific kick that he burst t clean off its hinges. He stepped in, and licked his lips when he saw the well-laden shelves. A great venison pasty, with the crust well browned, caught his eye first, and he cut a huge slice of it with his knife and washed it down with a great black jack of humming brown ale from a barrel in the corner. Then he took a dozen or so slices from a cold haunch of venison, and washed these

down with a flagon of rich Canary wine, and so he tried this and that of all the daintiest, and made the finest meal he had ever stood up to, for there was no seat in the place, and he ate off a tall shelf for table.

Now, while Little John was thus eating and drinking merrily, the cook came to the buttery in search of the steward. For a moment the cook stared in wonder at the scene. There was the steward groaning in the corner where Little John had flung him, and there was the big archer making havoc of the buttery shelves. This havoc went to the cook's very soul, for the archer was disposing of the dainties which the cook had prepared for the return of the hunting train. The cook's anger arose at once, and, as he was a stout and bold man, he sprang straight at the archer and fetched him three heavy blows across the shoulders with a stick that he held in his hand.

"I make my vow," cried the cook, "you are the sturdiest knave that ever dwelt in a household, to ask to dine in this fashion!"

"I make my vow," said Little John, as he swallowed a last mouthful, "that you are a bold man to disturb another at his meal. And before I leave the place I will make trial of you."

Little John and the cook thereupon drew their swords, and, neither dreaming of retreat, they set to.

For a good hour Little John and the cook fought sore together

For a good hour Little John and the cook fought sore together and neither had harmed the other, so well matched were they at every trick of fence.

"Hold your hand!" cried Little John at last. "I make my vow, Master Cook, that you are the best swordsman that ever I met. 'Tis a waste of a stout blade that such a man as you should hang over pots and pans cooking fine things for other men's stomachs."

"I like my task little enough," replied the cook; "but what am I to do?"

"Say you so?" cried Little John. "Why, if you can but shoot with the bow as you can play with the sword, I could take you to the greenwood, and find you a good master, whose service would fill you with delight."

"And who might he be?" asked the cook.

Little John bent forward and whispered in his ear, "Robin Hood!"

The cook gave a great start of astonishment, and for a moment stared at the archer in surprise. Well might he be filled with wonder at finding one of the outlaws in the service of the Sheriff. Then he raised his left hand.

"Put up your sword," said the cook. "I am your fellow from this day."

"Then join me in this pasty," laughed Little John. "I had returned to it just as your stick

ell across my shoulders, and our little bout hath ade me hungry again."

So the cook laid aside his sword and attacked he good victuals instead, and fetched fresh ainties, and they ate and drank together, and esolved to fly together to the greenwood.

"Nor will we go empty-handed," quoth the ook. "I can show you the way to the Sheriff's reasure room."

"Would that I could get into it," said Little ohn, "for they say it is full of fine silver ves-els that the Sheriff hath purchased with the nes he wrings from poor people."

"The saying is truth," said the cook; "but ome now with me and I will show you the place."

They went to the treasure room, and found t guarded by a thick iron-banded door, the lat-er held in place by hasps of steel with strong teel padlocks.

"Fetch me the heaviest hammer you can lay our hands on," said Little John to the cook, and he cook ran and fetched a great sledge hammer.

High in the air Little John swung the great ammer and dashed the padlocks off the fasten-ngs with a few tremendous blows. Then into he treasure chamber they went.

"Fetch me the biggest sack you can lay your ands on," said Little John to the cook; and the ook fetched a sack which would have held a

man. Then Little John put the Sheriff's silver vessels and his money into the big sack and swung the sack on to his shoulders.

"Now for the greenwood," said Little John; and following the cook along a secret path to a little postern door, gleefully off they went.

Chapter XI

HE SHERIFF SPENDS A NIGHT IN THE GREENWOOD

ROBIN HOOD, Much, Will Scarlet, and Friar Tuck were standing near their cave in deep talk.

"I am uneasy about Little John," said Robin. It is some days since he went, and we have heard o word of him."

"No news is good news, master," said Much. If the Sheriff's men had caught our bold comade there would soon have been a noise through he countryside."

"I am willing to go into the town and see if ught can be heard of him," said Will Scarlet.

"Nay, nay, I will go," said Friar Tuck. "I an take on the guise of a wandering palmer, nd in those weeds I can come and go in safety nywhere." Then he started and raised his nand. "But, look yonder!" he cried. "Look yonder! Talk of the stag and you see his horns. By my gown and beads, if yonder great fellow bearing a sack be not Little John I am no true Churchman."

His companions turned quickly and set up a shout of joy as the huge archer strode up to the spot.

"Brave lad!" cried Robin Hood. "By our Lady, Little John, but I am glad to see thee back. And what tidings dost thou bring from Nottingham?"

"I bring, master, the Sheriff's greetings," said Little John, bowing. "I also bring the Sheriff's cook," and he pointed to his companion and bowed again. "And, moreover," he went on, "I also bring the Sheriff's treasure."

He bowed once more, swung down the sack to earth, and its contents tinkled and jangled cheerfully. His comrades shouted applause and laughed aloud to see the beautiful silver vessels and the store of money which were drawn from the sack.

"I fear thou hast brought none of these with the Sheriff's good will," chuckled Robin Hood, and at that moment up ran Will Stutely with news.

"Master!" cried Will, "as I live, the Sheriff himself is hunting in Holly Chase. I have seen the train sweeping along under the trees and have run to warn you."

"Say you so, Will?" cried Little John. "Then on the faith of an archer, I say that we have the Sheriff's cook, we have the Sheriff's treasure, and

w we will have the Sheriff himself;" and away nt Little John into the forest as fast as he uld run.

Little John never stayed his flying feet til he came to Holly Chase, and here he found e Sheriff riding slowly along in deep dudgeon. ounds were baying and horns were blowing, but ere was no sign that the huntsmen had met ith any success. Little John hastened up to the heriff, and bent low before him.

"Save you, my lord, save you!" cried Little ohn.

"Ha, Reynaud Greenleaf," said the Sheriff, where hast thou come from?"

"I have followed you to the forest, my lord!" ried Little John. "What sport? What sport, ir Sheriff?"

"None, none, good Greenleaf," replied the heriff. "We have spent the day with hound and orn, and yet never a deer have we brought to ay."

"Why then, my lord, let me show you game!" ried Little John. "I have been in this forest, nd there did I see a fair sight, surely a fairer ıy eyes never beheld. It was a mighty hart, of green color, and with him seven score in a herd. His horns were so keen, master, that I dared not hoot at him for fear that he should set on me nd slay me."

"A wondrous sight, indeed, Reynaud Greenleaf," quoth the Sheriff, "and one that I fain would see. Lead me to that spot."

"That will I at once, master," said Little John; "wend with me and I will give you a fair sight of that great hart."

Little John ran back at so smart a pace that the Sheriff was forced to put his horse to a gallop, and so master and man outstripped the rest of the company. Presently they came to a break in the trees, and there stood Robin Hood in Lincoln green, his bugle in his hand.

"Lo, master!" cried Little John, "here be the mighty hart!"

And now Robin Hood sounded a note on the bugle and at once seven score archers sprang from the cover of the trees and hailed the Sheriff with a great shout, which made the woods ring. The Sheriff's men heard that shout and fled, but the Sheriff was in the midst of the outlaws, and knew that he was a captive.

The Sheriff glanced about him in consternation. "Woe betide thee, Reynaud Greenleaf!" he muttered. "Thou hast betrayed me, but thou shall'st suffer for it!"

"I vow, master," said Little John, "that you are to blame. For if you had ordered your household better, I should have had my dinner at the proper time, and this would not have happened."

"Welcome to the greenwood, Sheriff!" said obin, but the Sheriff still pulled a very sour face id looked as if he feared what kind of welcome e would get. But he could not escape, and now ittle John seized the bridle of his horse and arched forward, and the outlaws followed ehind. A march of three miles brought them an open space in the very heart of the forest. ere a great fire blazed in the center of the earing, and a merry frizzling sound smote on ie ears. The Sheriff's mouth watered, for he was ery hungry, and his eyes opened wide with sur- rise when he saw that his own cook was busy rying the good venison collops.

"You shall have supper with us, Sheriff!" ried Robin Hood. "Our fare is but plain, but unger will be a kingly sauce to this kingly east, for such it must be when we sup on the ing's deer."

The Sheriff sat down on the foot of an oak, nd looked round with a harassed air. He had iade many attempts to seize these fellows, and ow they had seized him. He knew their deaths ould have been certain had they fallen into his ands, and he felt his head sit very uneasily on is shoulders now that he was in their power. resently Robin Hood came up to him.

"To supper, to supper, Sir Sheriff!" he cried. Come, the good venison awaits us."

The Sheriff went at once, for he was very hungry, and besides he began to hope that the outlaws might spare his life; it seemed unlikely that they meant great harm to him if they began by offering him a good supper.

The meal was laid on the turf, and at first sight of the dishes the Sheriff gasped in surprise: the venison collops were being served on dishes of solid silver.

"Marry," quoth the Sheriff; "here be splendor for the greenwood. I vow that these outlaws eat off plates of silver; the King himself could not be more finely served!"

But when the Sheriff looked closer, and saw that it was his own silver service, his jaw dropped in such a fashion that all the outlaws burst into a great roar of laughter, so comical was the swift change of his face.

"What is this?" he roared, purple with fury. "Mine own silver treasure! I thought it safe in my treasure chamber, and it is here in the hands of runagate knaves. Ah, Reynaud Greenleaf, Reynaud Greenleaf, I doubt me thou art at the bottom of this."

The great fellow grinned at the Sheriff, and said, "Call me Little John, Sir Sheriff. I have done with the other name as a man casts off an old cloak."

Little John! The Sheriff's eye glittered sav

ugely to think how he had been cozened* and heated. His servant, Reynaud Greenleaf, had been the redoubtable Little John in disguise, and he had not known it. He flung himself down on the turf and, for a time, could not eat for pure sorrow and vexation. But Robin Hood pressed him so courteously, and his hunger returned to urge him still more strongly, until, in the end, the Sheriff made a good supper.

Now, as a rule, when the Sheriff had made a good supper he was in the habit of retiring to a very soft feather bed and taking a good night's sleep; but there were no feather beds in the greenwood.

"You shall stay with us, Sheriff," said Robin Hood, "and this night you shall enjoy a woodland couch. That is but fair since your oppression hath driven many a poor fellow to the forest, where he must lie on the bare ground, with scarce a cloak to cover him."

So Robin Hood gave orders to Little John, and Little John stripped the Sheriff of his hosen and shoon and of his fur-lined cloak and of his thick doublet. Then a mantle of Lincoln green was given to the Sheriff, and he gladly took it and wrapped himself in it.

"And now good night, Sheriff," said Robin Hood.

*Deceived.

"Good night is it?" quoth the Sheriff. "But where am I to lie? Where is my bed?"

"Your bed!" laughed Robin Hood. "It is e'en the same couch as my men will occupy. Look upon them and do the same."

He pointed with his hand, and the Sheriff saw that the hardy outlaws were flinging themselves upon the earth to sleep, and knew that he must do the same. Wrapped in their cloaks of Lincoln green, the followers of Robin Hood stretched themselves upon the turf, took an outstanding root for a pillow, and fell at once into the deep sleep of tired men who live in the open air.

The Sheriff had to lie down on the same bed, but to him it was a bed of misery. He tried to sleep, but a sharp-pointed root stuck in his side, and he rolled over. Now a big stone caught him in the back, and he tried a new place. Here there was nothing to rest his head upon, and he moved to a place where a raised turf made a sort of pillow. But now he could not sleep, for he shivered with cold till he shook again. Altogether, he passed a most dreadful night, with never a wink of sleep, and he was very glad to see the gray light of dawn show in the east. He now got up, and walked to and fro to warm himself, until Robin Hood came to his side.

"Did you ever sleep on a finer bed in your

fe, Sir Sheriff?" cried the outlaw. "What think ou of our order of life under the greenwood ree?"

"This is a harder life," said the Sheriff, "than hat of a hermit or friar. I would not live here or all the gold in merry England."

"For twelve months," replied Robin, "thou halt dwell with me; I shall teach thee, proud heriff, to be an outlaw!"

When the Sheriff heard Robin say that he hould be a prisoner in the greenwood for twelve nonths, he lost heart entirely, and gave a great noan.

"Robin Hood!" he cried; "I tell thee, that ooner than spend another night like the last, I would give up my life. Strike my head off, and will forgive thee. But keep me here to live an outlaw's life! No, no, never!"

Robin Hood laughed. "It is clear you would nake a poor scholar in my school," he said; "but what then am I to do with you?"

Upon this the Sheriff begged hard for his life and freedom, and promised over and over again that in the future Robin Hood should have a strong friend in him if only he might go this time.

Robin Hood listened; then lifted his hand to check the captive's flow of entreaties.

"Hark ye, Sir Sheriff!" cried the outlaw, and

his bright eye was fixed on the Sheriff's face with a piercing glance. "Your life has never been for a moment in danger with me. But do not think it is because I have respect for you. I have none. But I have respect for your office. I will not lay violent hands on the representative of the King. Were you not set in authority by him I would string you up on the highest oak in the greenwood. And now I must have a promise before you go." And as the old ballad says:

"Thou shalt swear me an oath," said Robin,
"On my bright brand,
Thou shalt never do me harm,
By water nor by land;
And if thou find any of my men
By night or by day
Upon thine oath thou shalt swear
To help them as thou may."

The Sheriff was only too glad to make these promises, and we shall see how he kept them. But Robin took his word, and gave him his horse, and led him out of the forest, and set him on his way to Nottingham.

So home went the Sheriff, sore and aching in every bone, and brooding bitterly on the thought of his empty treasure house.

Chapter XII

ROBIN HOOD MEETS GEORGE-A-GREEN AND THEN A BEGGAR MAN

ONE day Robin Hood, Will Scarlet, and Little John were out along the high road. They had gone beyond the forest, and were in the open country, when they heard a merry voice singing. They stood still to listen, and heard these words:

"There is neither knight, nor squire, said the pinder,
Nor baron that is so bold,
Nor baron that is so bold,
Dare make a trespass to the town of Wakefield,
But his pledge goes to the pinfold."

The three outlaws went a little farther along the way, and then saw a stout, jolly-looking fellow seated on the ground, with his back against a thorn, carolling like a blackbird.

"I know him," said Little John. "'Tis George-a-Green, the pinder of Wakefield."

A pinder was a man who kept the pinfold, or pound, and it was his duty to lock up all stray beasts.

"He seems a merry fellow," said Robin Hood; "but he is not of the sort we seek. We will go

this way," and he turned aside from the road. But they had not made a dozen steps when the pinder ceased his song, and shouted to them to halt.

"Turn back," said the pinder, "you have forsaken the King's highway and made a path through the corn."

"Here's a bold fellow," said Robin Hood, quietly, to his followers. "We are three, and he is one, yet he commands us not to leave the highway."

"I believe he is as stout a blade as can be found in the North Countree," quoth Little John. "He hath fought many a good wager with sword and buckler to my knowledge."

"We will try him," said Robin. "I love a bold heart, and will add him to our band if his metal rings true."

"How will you try him, master?" asked Will Scarlet.

"By our Lady, a sharp trial will I devise," replied Robin Hood. "We will all three rush upon him as if in anger at his bold challenge, and if he stands against such odds he is a man worth having."

"Now, now!" roared the pinder at this moment. "Do not stand talking there among yourselves, but get out of the corn and back to the highway."

"What!" shouted Robin; "dost thou think, rude varlet, that we will submit to be ordered about by thee? By our Lady, but we will crop thy ears from thy head." And he drew his sword and made a rush at the pinder, and Little John and Scarlet followed, waving their bright brands above their heads, and shouting, "Ay, ay, master! Crop the knave's ears with your hunting knife!"

The pinder turned, and made one tremendous leap. But it was not in flight; it was to gain a broad old thorn tree, and here he set his back against the trunk and his foot against a stone. Out flashed his sword, and up swung his buckler, and he was ready for his assailants. They flashed upon him, and their swords clattered on his buckler, for as swiftly as they struck at him, he caught the blows with wonderful deftness on his shield of steel. Nor did he fail to get in such swinging cuts in return that the outlaws came very near to being paid back in their own coin. It was not long before Robin Hood was satisfied that George-a-Green was indeed a stout man of his hands.

"Hold thy hand!" cried Robin Hood, "and my men will do the same. Verily, this is one of the best pinders I ever tested by the sword!"

So the contest came to a pause, and the pinder was glad to have a chance to fetch a few breaths, and lean on his sword. Nevertheless,

he kept a wary eye on the three outlaws, and was ready at any instant to take to blade and buckler again.

"Come!" said Robin Hood, "you are a man after my own heart, pinder. Will you follow me?"

"Whither?" cried the pinder.

"To the merry greenwood," replied Robin, "where my lusty fellows chase the deer through the forest glades and live a life of jolly freedom."

"And who are you?" cried the pinder.

"I am Robin Hood," said the outlaw.

The pinder thrust his sword into the scabbard, flung aside his buckler, stepped forward, and put his hand into Robin's.

"I am your man," he said, at once; "I have wished for many a day to meet you, and I love a wild free life. Enroll me in your band."

"I will, good fellow," cried Robin Hood, gladly. "And these shall be your companions; they are Little John and Will Scarlet."

"Ay, Little John, I thought it was you," said the pinder, taking the giant's hand. "I have seen you in Wakefield in the old days, before you took to the greenwood."

Little John and Will Scarlet shook hands with their new comrade, and then all four sat down under the thorn and ate from a bag of food with which the pinder was provided. When

ıe bread and beef and ale had been despatched, obin Hood said to his three followers, "Stay you ere, and watch the road. I shall walk a little arther, and if I meet with no adventure I shall e back anon."

"And if we meet with no adventure, master," aid Little John, "what then?"

"Oh, you may follow me," said Robin Hood.

So the three men remained chatting under ıe thorn, and Robin went on his way along the oad. Within two miles, the road he was follow- ıg ran into another, and at the meeting of the ays Robin stood for a good while. At length e saw a beggar come marching, with long, even tride. The beggar was coming toward Robin, nd the latter stood and watched him.

"By my faith," thought the outlaw, "yonder ellow goes with sturdy step, and he has a stiff eavy crab-stick in his hand. I have heard that strong rogue such as yon will often pick up aluable things, and that a dirty bag may often ave a load worth lightening. I will have a few ords with him."

So Robin placed himself in the path, and aited for the beggar. The latter had seen the utlaw, but he came on with the same long, even tride, neither faster nor slower. The nearer he ot, the plainer it was to be seen that he might rove a very awkward customer to tackle. His

rags flew in the wind, and through the rents hi brown arms and legs showed thick and muscular His ragged cloak was patched in every color o the rainbow, and on his head were three old hat jammed down one on top of the other. Roun his neck hung a great bag, buckled to a stou strap of leather.

"Tarry, my friend," said Robin; "tarry, an speak with me."

The beggar made no sign that he had hear a word, and pushed straight ahead, withou slackening his stride. Then Robin spran straight in front of the beggar, and said, "Na but tarry thou must."

"By my troth," said the beggar, "but I hav no fancy to obey you. Let me tell you that I hav far to go to-day, and I have no mind to reach m lodging house late, for then, look you, the suppe would be all eaten, and I should look wondrou foolish to be too late for the last meal."

"All very fine," said Robin. "You are ver careful about your own supper, but what c mine? Come, lend me some money, and I'll be take myself at once to the nearest tavern."

"Money!" cried the beggar; "I've no mone to lend, and, if I had, not a penny would I len to you. You are as young a man as I am, an just as active. Be off with you, and get mone for yourself. If you wait to buy bread wit

ıght I lend you, you'll eat nothing this twelve-
ıonth, that I warrant you."

Robin's temper rose, and he spoke out
ıarply.

"Now, by my faith, thou art a saucy rogue.
own with your wallet, beggar man, and let me
ee what it may contain. Loose the strings, or
will tear the bag open with my own hand. If
ıou hast but a small farthing, I will see it ere
go."

"It takes two to make a bargain," jeered the
eggar; "how if I will not obey you?"

"Why, then!" cried Robin, "if thou darest
ɔ make any din, I will try if the head of a broad
rrow may not pierce a beggar's skin."

"Far better let me be," said the beggar, with
grim smile; "I care not a rap for thy bow and
road arrow. You will get nothing but ill from
ıe, I warn you."

Robin was now so angry that he swung up
is bow, and set a broad arrow on the string. But
uick as he was, the beggar was quicker. The
atter fetched so swift and heavy a stroke with
is great pikestaff that "bow and broad arrow
ı flinders flew about."

Seeing that his bow and arrow were useless,
Robin clapped his hand on his sword hilt. Down
vhistled the pikestaff again, and dropped across
Robin's knuckles, so that his hand was numbed,

and he could not draw his blade. Then, with a third tremendous blow came the great crab-stick, crash! on Robin's head, and laid him flat on the ground. The doughty beggar leaned on his staff, and now began to laugh and jeer at poor Robin.

"Stand up, man!" he chuckled; "'tis early yet to go to rest. Get up and count the money you have taken from me, and then you may go to the tavern and have a merry bout with your friends, drinking wine and ale at the beggar's expense. Get up, I say!"

But Robin Hood had had too shrewd a crack on the head to get up in a hurry, and, after crowing over his fallen enemy a little more, the beggar marched on his way.

Scarce five minutes later Little John, Will Scarlet, and George-a-Green, the jolly pinder, came along the road. They had met no adventure, and so were seeking their master. When they saw him lying at full length in the road they began to run as fast as they could, and soon were at his side.

"What's wrong, master?" cried Little John; "what's wrong? Your bow and arrow and eke* your head are broken. How comes this about?"

"Marry, my good lads," replied Robin Hood, sitting up; "I have met with a beggar who can wield his pikestaff in such fashion that there

*Even.

The doughty beggar leaned on his staff, and now began to laugh and jeer at poor Robin

be few to match him," and he told the story of the encounter.

"Gramercy!" cried Little John, "no beggar shall so evilly use my master, and escape with a whole skin. You, Will Scarlet, stop by our leader while George-a-Green and I follow up this scurvy rogue and deal with him."

So it was arranged, and Will Scarlet began to bind up Robin's head, while Little John and the pinder ran after the beggar.

"Take care of his pikestaff," called Robin after them, but Little John replied:

"You shall soon see that his staff will stand him in poor stead. He shall be bound and led back to see if ye will have him slain or hanged on a tree."

"I know a sure way of having him," said Little John to George-a-Green, as they hurried along. "There is a short cut through a wood near at hand which is nearer by three miles than following the highway." So the two men went through the wood, and ran up hill and down dale in their eagerness to get in front of the man who had given their master such a beating. At last they came to a little wood in a glen, and through this wood the highway ran. Little John stooped down and looked in the dust of the road.

"There is no new footmark of man or beast," said he, "so the beggar has not passed yet."

"We have him," said George-a-Green, "and e will make his hide pay for what he has done is day."

At one point of the way the road was narrow, nd ran between two great oaks. The two companions hid themselves, one behind each oak, and aited for their prey. Presently the beggar ame marching along, his step neither faster nor ower than his usual pace, and whistling softly, s if he had naught to fear from anyone. But s he strode between the oaks Little John and eorge were upon him at a bound. Little John astered his formidable staff, and George-a-reen whipped out a dagger and held it at his reast.

"False rascal!" cried George; "give up your taff or this dagger will be thy portion."

The beggar loosed his staff, and Little John ook it, and stuck it in the turf by its iron-shod oint.

"Grant me my life!" cried the beggar, finding himself helpless in the grip of these two powrful men. "Hold away that ugly knife, or I shall ie of fear. What harm have I ever done to you hat you should slay me?"

"Harm!" cried Little John; "harm enough, hou ragged rogue! Thou hast come near to slaying the gentlest man and best master that ever vas born. So thou shalt be led back, fast bound,

to see if he will have thee slain with a dagger or hanged to a tree."

But the beggar continued to plead for his life. "Brave gentlemen," he said, "what good will it do to you to take a poor beggar's life? Let me go, and I will give you the hundred pounds and some odd silver which is hidden at the bottom of my bag. It is the savings of many years, but 'tis better for a man to part with his money than his life."

"Hearken to the rogue!" cried George-a-Green. "He hath a hundred pound and more in his beggar's bag. Well, never judge a man by his looks, say I."

"'Tis no surprise to me," said Little John, "for I have often known a ragged cloak cover riches in these unsafe days. But come, man, turn out thy store, and let us see this money."

"Gladly will I do that!" cried the beggar, and unstrapped his great leathern wallet, and let it down on the ground with care as though it was very heavy. Now, there was a strong wind blowing through the glen, a breeze which flapped the beggar's rags about him, and he turned his back to it, as if to avoid the keen blast. Little John and George-a-Green were facing their prisoner, eager to see what was in the bag, and watching his every movement as he unfastened the straps from the buckles.

The beggar plunged both hands into the eat wallet and raised them. But they were not led with money, but meal, which he dashed ght into the faces of the waiting outlaws. In instant Little John and George were blind and sping. The fine meal filled their eyes, noses, d mouths, till they could neither see nor eathe. The strong wind helped the beggar, d raised a blinding whirl of meal, in which all ght of the cunning fellow was lost.

Handful upon handful of the meal the beg- r hurled upon them, and finished by shaking s great bag in their faces. The two outlaws ied to shout in their rage, but the meal choked em, and they could only splutter and gasp. hey drove their knuckles into their eyes to clear e fine particles away, but that only made mat- rs worse, for the more they rubbed the blinder ey became.

Then the beggar made one jump, and seized is great pikestaff which stood where Little ohn had placed it.

"How now, my masters?" he shouted. "It eems I have done ye wrong in mealing your lothes. The least I can do is to dust your jackets or you," and with that he began to lay on them ast and heavy with his big stick. Whack! ump! bang! down came the great stick across e shoulders of the outlaws, and the meal rose

again in clouds under the swinging blows. Lit
tle John and George groped hither and thithe
trying to seize the beggar, but he dodged the
easily, and hit them again and again, where an
how he liked, his staff falling on their heads an
backs as a flail falls on a sheaf.

At last there was nothing for it but fligh
and the outlaws hurried away down the gle
blinded and smarting.

"Why this hurry?" cried the beggar, follow
ing them up, as they stumbled over the roots an
fallen branches. "Tarry a little; you are no
paid in full yet; do not fear that I shall prove
niggard."

But the outlaws had had enough of the coi
with which the beggar paid his debts, and fle
faster still.

"Well, if you must go!" cried the cunnin
rogue, "here's one for luck!" and he gave each o
the outlaws a last tremendous buffet, and turne
back, and went his way merrily.

When Little John and George-a-Green foun
that they were really free of this terrible begga
they stopped at a spring and washed the mea
from their eyes. But when at last they could se
there was no sign of their assailant. He ha
taken to the woods and vanished completely. S
there was nothing for them to do but to retur
to their master and Will Scarlet.

"Why," said Robin Hood, "how is this? Ye ent after a beggar, but I think ye have been at ıe mill, for your clothes are full of meal."

Little John grinned, for though he had come f with the worst end of the stick, he could see ıe fun of the thing.

"We seized the beggar, sure enough, master," ıid he, "and he offered to ransom himself from is great bag," and he went on to tell the story f the meal and the big pikestaff.

Robin Hood and Will Scarlet could not help ıughing at this droll story, and Will Scarlet ıughed loudest of all, for he had never felt the eggar's stick.

"Well, the beggar is the best man this time," ıid Robin, who could respect a bold foeman. We must go back to the forest with naught but ruises to show for our gains this day, and, by ur Lady, I think he hath banged you two worse han he banged me."

"I shall be sore for a week," grumbled Little ohn.

"And I am black and blue all over," said eorge-a-Green.

"I think we had better say naught about his matter," said Robin Hood, "or we shall be hamed for evermore, thus to be overcome by a ly beggar."

Little John and George were quite willing to

say nothing, but it is very likely that Will Scarlet thought the joke too good not to be told, for the tale got abroad. And a ballad was made about it, and sung for many a day of Robin Hood and his men and the beggar with a meal pack.

Chapter XIII

FRIAR TUCK AND THE BISHOP OF HEREFORD

A FEW days after his meeting with the beggar, Robin Hood was seated, one sunny morning, on a log outside the cave where he and his band lived. Robin was mending a bow, and, looking up from his work, he saw Lobb the cobbler coming up to him. Lobb was now quite well again, and had come from the town with tidings.

"News, master, news!" cried the cobbler.

"News of whom, good Lobb?" asked Robin.

"Of the Bishop of Hereford," replied Lobb.

Robin Hood's brow darkened, for the Bishop had been a bitter enemy of his since the wedding of Alan-a-Dale, and, more than that, Robin hated the Bishop because the latter was greedy and cruel.

"Say on, Lobb!" cried the outlaw.

"The Bishop is now in Nottingham town," said Lobb, "and to-morrow he rides through Barnesdale Forest. He has been collecting the rent of Church lands, and his wallets will be

stuffed with gold and silver, for he hath forced everyone to pay in full, though times be hard and money be scarce. He hath taken the last penny of the widow and orphan, sooner than bate one coin of the heavy and unjust dues laid upon his tenants."

"Ah!" said Robin, quietly; "I think it is time this proud prelate was taught a lesson. I will ask him to dinner."

Lobb grinned, for he knew what that meant. The rich oppressor who dined with Robin Hood had to pay stiffly for his meal.

The next day Robin and a strong band of his men betook themselves to that part of the forest through which the Bishop must pass.

"Come, kill me a good fat deer," quoth bold Robin Hood, "for the Bishop of Hereford is to dine with me to-day and he shall pay well for his cheer."

The deer was killed and laid on an open grassy space beside the way, and around it gathered Robin Hood and six of his men; the rest of the band were posted in hiding.

Now, Robin and the men who stayed with him were dressed like poor shepherds. They had laid aside their garb of Lincoln green, their bows, and swords, and had clothed themselves in old torn cloaks of gray duffle,* with long sheep-

*Woolen.

ooks in their hands. Thus they looked as inno-
nt as possible, and when the Bishop of Here-
rd came riding along the road, with a strong
ain of attendants, he thought them some
epherds making holiday: for they had made
fire on the green, and were dancing round it.

But when the Bishop came nearer, and saw
at they had a fine fat deer to roast at their fire,
e felt very angry. In his opinion no one save a
oble or a wealthy Churchman had a right to eat
ch venison, and he felt sure he had discovered
nest of poaching rogues.

"What is the matter?" said the Bishop. "For
hom are you making all this ado? Why do you
ill the King's venison for such a small com-
any?"

"We are shepherds," replied Robin Hood,
and we keep sheep all the year. We feel dis-
osed to be merry to-day so we have killed a fat
eer for our feast."

When the Bishop heard this cool answer he
as ready to burst with rage. He was accus-
omed to see poor shepherds kneel before him in
ost humble fashion, and here was one giving
im a careless and insolent reply.

"You thieving rogues!" he cried, "as sure as
am Bishop of Hereford, you shall hang for this.
The King shall know of your doings, and he will
end you at once to the gallows."

"Oh pardon, oh pardon," said Robin Hood, "a Bishop should show mercy. It would be a stain on your lordship's cloth if you were to take so many lives away for the killing of a single deer."

"No pardon for you this day," said the Bishop; "you must come with me, and go before the King."

He made a sign to the train of armed attendants who followed him, and several of them came forward to seize the shepherds. But Robin sprang away, and set his back against a tree, and drew his horn from beneath his cloak of gray duffle. He set the horn to his lips, and blew such a piercing blast that, for a moment, the Bishop and his men were silent in wonder. And at the next moment they were silent in terror; for every bush, every tree, every thicket, gave up its man. Seventy bold bowmen sprang into sight, each with shaft on string, and waiting but the word of their master to loose their arrows.

The Bishop's men saw at once that they had fallen into an ambush, and fled for their lives. The Bishop would have fled with them, but he pulled his palfrey round so hastily that it stumbled and fell on its nose, pitching the Bishop clean out of the saddle. Little John picked up the Churchman, who was more frightened than hurt, and now found that he was in the power of the men whom he had intended to see hanged.

So, willy-nilly, the Bishop had to go with Robin Hood

"This is the Bishop of Hereford," laughed Robin to Little John, "and no pardon shall we have from him. Luckily, we do not need it now."

"Cut off his head, master!" growled Little John.

Upon hearing this the Bishop was dreadfully frightened, and his fat face went as white as paper. It was now his turn to beg for mercy.

"Pardon! Pardon!" cried the Bishop. "If I had known that it was you I'd have gone another way."

"I dare say you would," replied Robin; "but no pardon do I owe you. You must come with me and go to the forest."

So, willy-nilly, the Bishop had to go with Robin Hood, and they went by glade and forest path until they reached a secret nook among the woods, where the outlaws had made a camp.

A great fire was already burning there, and two or three men were busy cooking, while Friar Tuck overlooked them, and gave directions.

When the Bishop saw Friar Tuck he thought that he would surely find a friend in a fellow Churchman, and he spoke to him, and called him brother. But Tuck took no notice—he only spoke in a louder voice to the cooks, and rated one of them who was allowing a panful of venison collops to burn, so the Bishop had to turn away.

Before long the meal was ready, and so deli-

cious did the venison smell that the Bishop's mouth watered. He had made a long ride that morning, and the forest air was keen.

Friar Tuck said grace, and they all fell to, and the Bishop cleared his dish as promptly as any hungry outlaw of the company. He had a tankard at his elbow, and first it was filled with brown ale, and then with red wine, and the Bishop ate and drank as if he would never stop. At last he could eat and drink no more, and the day was waning.

"I must be going," said the Bishop. "Call in a reckoning! What have I to pay for this good dinner?"

"Ah, yes," said Robin; "your lordship speaks well and truly. After a guest has eaten and drunken he does well to call for the bill. But who shall count the reckoning, my lord Bishop?"

The Bishop looked round and thought for a moment.

"I will choose this worthy friar to do so," said the fat Bishop, pursing his mouth in a very important manner. "I am certain that a good son of the Church will do right by me and by you, Robin Hood."

The Bishop thought to save his purse by these flattering allusions to Friar Tuck, but he did not know the jovial priest. Tuck's face was hidden for the moment behind a great leather

lack jack, from which he was drinking ale, and hen it came to view his little merry eyes were winkling.

"Is it even so?" said the friar, in his deepest oice. "Am I then to say what payment the Bishop shall make for this good cheer?"

"Yes, good Tuck," said Robin, "the Bishop as chosen well. I will abide by your decision."

"Then," said the friar, "his lordship shall mpty his purse——"

"That will I gladly do!" cried the Bishop, nd whipped out his purse from the bag which ung at his girdle. "Here it is. Eleven silver ennies are in it, and I will give them all——"

"Let me finish!" cried Tuck, interrupting the Bishop in turn. "His lordship shall empty his urse, and also that large wallet of leather fast- ned at the saddlebow of his palfrey."

"No, no!" screamed the Bishop; "let that be. Touch not that, I pray you. It is not money that profane hands should meddle with. It belongs o the Church, and consists of the poor dues owing to her by tenants of her lands."

"Poor dues!" cried Robin Hood. "Say poor enants, rather, my lord Bishop, for much of this noney hath been wrung from the needy, as I am vell advised. Little John, let us see what wealth he Bishop carries."

Up rose the giant, and seized the Bishop's

own cloak, and spread it on the turf. Then away he went and fetched the big leathern wallet, so carefully and tightly strapped at the Bishop's saddlebow.

All eyes were fixed on the heavy bag, and a general murmur arose when Little John opened the mouth of it and poured a great stream of pieces of gold on to the cloak.

"Here's money enough, master!" said Little John, "and a comely sight is it to see."

"How much is there?" asked Robin.

"Three hundred pounds," replied Little John.

"We will take it," said Robin Hood. "First we will give back to the poorest tenants the money they have paid; the rest we will keep in memory of the pleasant dinner at which my Lord of Hereford has joined us."

The Bishop's face was black with rage at this free disposal of the money he loved so much, and he broke into a storm of angry words, but Robin only laughed.

"A man ought to be in a better temper than that, after a good dinner," said the chief outlaw. "This is a time for music and dance, not for evil words and bitter speeches. Strike up a merry tune, Alan-a-Dale, and my Lord of Hereford shall dance to it."

"Ay, that he shall!" roared Little John, as

obin Hood seized the fat Bishop by the hand; I will help you, and dance he shall."

So, to the great delight of the outlaws, Robin ood and Little John seized the Bishop of Here- rd and made him dance to the sweet music of lan-a-Dale's harp. The Bishop danced with a ery ill grace, and looked very sour as he hopped p and down. But he was too frightened to dis- ey. He had lost his money, but he did not want lose his life. So he danced until he was very red, when Robin Hood bade him get on his alfrey and be off. The Bishop did not need to e told twice. He scrambled into the saddle, and as off in a moment, making for Nottingham as ard as he could go.

Chapter XIV

ROBIN HOOD MEETS WITH A TINKER BY THE WAY

WHEN the poor old Bishop got back to Nottingham, without a penny of his dearly loved money, he took counsel with the Sheriff, whose treasure chamber was empty. Both were filled with the most furious rage against Robin Hood, and issued a proclamation that a warrant would be given, in the name of the King, to any man who would go against the famous outlaw to seize him, and that a reward of one hundred pounds would be paid for the capture of Robin Hood.

Now, when this proclamation was made at the market cross the crowd of townsmen who heard it looked at each other and smiled. They knew how easy it was to offer a hundred pounds for Robin Hood, and how hard it would be to earn the money, and not one of them came forward to offer to take up the quest. But, on the outskirts of the crowd stood one who was not a townsman. This was a short, thick, sturdy fellow, with a very dirty face and a turned-up nose. On his back was

leathern bag of tools hanging from the handle f a large hammer which he carried on his shoulder, and held with his left hand. In his right and was a long, stout, crab-tree staff, upon hich he leaned as he listened with the deepest nterest to the proclamation. He was a wandering tinker, and his name was John Sly.

"A hundred pounds," thought Sly to himself, why, 'tis a noble sum of money. And all for seizing some outlaw rogue in the forest near at hand. might mend pots and pans all my life and never ee so much money. I' faith, I'll have a try at hat."

He tapped a man near by on the shoulder. "Is difficult, friend, to come at the place this Robin lood haunts!" asked Sly.

"Nothing easier," said the townsman, with a rin; "but when you're there, then 'tis likely your roubles will begin."

Sly the tinker nodded loftily, for the day was ot and his last silver penny had gone in ale to uench his thirst. "I'll warrant you he will not lip through my fingers so easily," said the inker, and went forthwith to obtain the warrant hich should give him authority to arrest the notorious outlaw, Robin Hood.

Not only did he obtain the warrant, but full nformation as to the place where he might meet he person named in it, and he set out of town

by break of day next morning to make his for-
tune by seizing Robin Hood.

"I'll show these North-Countree thick-heads
a trick or two," said Sly the tinker, twirling his
great quarterstaff round his head; "they have
no idea of the cunning and wit of South-Countree
people. I'm a Banbury man, and we don't breed
dullards in Oxfordshire."

By the time he had been walking for a couple
of hours the day was hot, and he sat down under
a great oak at a turning of the way to mop his
forehead, and to glance over the warrant, the
possession of which made him very proud.

He had returned the paper to his wallet, and
was about to go on his road, when he saw a tall
man, in a suit of scarlet cloth, a sword at his side
walking gently towards him.

"Good," said Sly to himself, "here comes a
fellow who looks like a respectable yeoman. I'll
warrant he can put me on the right track for
finding the haunt of this rogue of an outlaw."

So Sly went at once towards the yeoman in
the scarlet suit. The latter had been walking
with his eyes on the ground, and when he looked
up and saw the tinker, with his bag of tools over
his shoulder, he greeted the newcomer with a
pleasant smile, and a courteous wave of the hand.

"The seal of the day to you," said the tinker,
"and I'll go bail you're a native of these parts."

"True; I live near at hand," said the polite ranger. "And where do you live?"

"I am a tinker, my name is Sly, and I come om Banbury," replied the man of pots and ns. "And what is the news with you?"

"Why I fear me it will not be pleasant for a an of your trade," said the stranger, laughing ftly.

"It is that two tinkers were set yesterday in e stocks for drinking too freely of ale and er."

"Marry, come up!" growled Sly, who was ther a short-tempered fellow, "practice none of ur jokes upon me, friend, or you may have rea- n to know that I carry a heavy stick."

"You asked for the news," returned the ranger, mildly, "and I obliged you. But, come, ou are a man who goes from town to town, and llage to village. You have the news of a half shire at your finger ends. What have you to ll?"

"My news!" cried Sly, "is that there is a hun- ed pounds of good money to be had for the cking up."

"Say you so?" replied the stranger. "How ay that be?"

"Why, in these woods there is a bold outlaw ey call Robin Hood, and I have a warrant to ize him. And as sure as I can get my hands on

him and drag him to Nottingham, there is a hun dred pounds reward to clink in my pocket. Now if you'll help me in this matter, I'll give you a good share of the reward."

The stranger scratched his forehead, and seemed to be in deep thought for a time.

"'Tis a fine sum of money," said he, at last "and I believe I could show you where he is to be found."

"Good, good!" chuckled Sly the tinker, "let us go together, for I have a warrant from the King to take this outlaw wherever I find him. Point him out to me and I'll make a rich man of you."

"Let me see the warrant," said the friendly stranger; "if it is all right, I will do the best I can to bring about a meeting between you and him."

But Sly only grinned, and winked the other eye. "No, no!" he said, "I'll not show my warrant to anyone. I'll trust no one with it. Help me to find him, and you shall share the reward. Refuse to help me, and 'tis all one: I'll find him myself."

"I see you are a cautious fellow," said the stranger; "well, I do not blame you for it. We meet with strange companions on the road in these days. But the reward is great, and I tell you frankly that I should like to share in it. Suppose we go together as far as the 'Royal Hart,' and talk it over with a can of cool ale."

"With all my heart!" cried the tinker, lick-
g his lips at the idea of a tankard of ale, and
stening to follow the stranger along the way.

They went a mile or more, and came to an
n, and met the landlord at the door. The land-
d was very respectful to the stranger, and
stled off at once to fetch a great jug of ale and
lagon of Canary wine. The tinker's little eyes
ittered again at sight of such provision, and he
ssed off cup after cup with heartiest good will
d many expressions of delight at such splen-
d entertainment. He did most of the drinking,
r the stranger only sipped at his cup, and ex-
ained that he was deep in thought, planning
e best and surest way in which to seize Robin
od.

By the time the jug and flagon had been
ptied the tinker's head began to nod, and soon
e was snoring peacefully in a corner of the
ttle.

The stranger smiled, and opened Sly's wal-
t. From this he took out the warrant, and read
with a broader smile still upon his face. When
e had read the paper he slipped it into his
ocket. Then he rose, and marched softly from
ne place.

Ten minutes later the landlord came into the
om. The host started when he saw that the
an in scarlet had gone, leaving the dirty and

The stranger smiled and opened Sly's wallet

:her ragged tinker all alone and began to feel easy about his bill. He stepped across to the :tle and seized Sly by the collar.

"Wake up!" he said, and shook the sleeping ker.

"No more, friend, no more," said the half-)used tinker. "I have drunken well already at ur expense."

"I'll take care it isn't at my expense!" cried e landlord. "Wake up, you drowsy rogue, and :tle the reckoning."

"Settled the reckoning, have you?" said Sly, o still thought he was talking to the stranger scarlet. "Why, that's noble of you, but, trust , I shall not forget it when we come to sharing the reward."

"I want no reward!" shouted the landlord; ive me my just dues, and I am content," and th this he gave the tinker such a shake that was fully awakened.

"Why? What? How? Where?" said the ker, in confused fashion. "Where is my com-le, the bold yeoman who was to lead me to my rney's end, who was to pay the shot of this y's reckoning?"

Then the tinker's eye fell upon his unstrap-d wallet. He caught it up and looked in. Now began to bellow like a bull with a ring in his se.

"Help! help!" he roared. "I am ruined! am undone! I have been robbed, plundered, an betrayed! Where is my warrant, my warran from the King? It is lost and stolen."

"Warrant!" cried the landlord; "who woul trust such a fellow as thou art with a warrant And against whom was it drawn?"

"Marry, good host, but I had the warran from the Sheriff of Nottingham himself, and was a warrant from the King 'which might hav done me good—that is to take a bold outlaw some call him Robin Hood.'"

"Robin Hood!" cried the landlord; "why th affair becomes stranger and stranger. That wa Robin Hood with whom you came here and wer drinking. 'Twas Robin in a dress of scarlet, in stead of green, such as he commonly wears."

When the tinker heard this he opened h mouth and eyes till he could open them no wide and his uproar was stopped dead in pure surpris and astonishment. At last, he gasped, "Tha Robin Hood! Men told me he was a fierce-look ing fellow, with a savage face, a true outlaw Why that man looked like a worthy yeoman."

"Robin carries many faces under one hood replied the landlord; "but it was he, as sure as stand here, and as sure as you have drunk a grea jug of my best ale and a flagon of my bes Canary."

"But he was going to pay the shot!" cried
y. "He asked me to come hither to drink with
n."

"I know naught about that," said the land-
d, in a dry tone. "I only know that my drink
s gone and you must meet the reckoning."

"How much?" asked the tinker, sadly.

"Ten shillings," was the reply.

"Ten shillings!" cried the tinker. "I have
t ten farthings in the world."

"Then you must hand over your hammer and
ur bag of tools," said the landlord.

"What!" cried Sly, "my hammer and tools!
ow am I to earn my living?"

"You should have thought of that before
nning into debt," returned the other.

The tinker raved and stormed and shouted.
e raged against the quiet stranger in scarlet;
denounced the landlord; he swore he would
ve the law of them all.

"Very good," said the landlord, "but the law
ll be on my side, I think. Here you sit drinking
th an outlaw, and when he slips off you try to
eat me of the reckoning. I fancy the law will
ve something to say to you about that."

The tinker saw that the landlord spoke
uth, and that he must e'en make the best of a
ry bad bargain. So he gave up his hammer
d tools, took up his great crab-stick, and left

the "Royal Hart" in as sad case as ever a tinke found himself.

"If only I could come across that rogue i scarlet!" he said to himself, and swung his grea stick vengefully about his head; "would I nc thrash his jacket for him, a murrain* on th knave."

When the tinker came out of the inn h dashed away along the road, and by sheer goo luck took the very track which Robin was follow ing. For, before Sly had gone a mile he caugh a bright flash of color at a bend of the path, an next saw the stranger in scarlet standing t watch a herd of deer. Up rushed Sly as fast a he could go, shouting threats and calling on th man in scarlet to turn and face him.

Robin Hood turned at once, and smiled whe he saw the angry tinker.

"What knave is this," quoth he, "that draw to me so near?"

"No knave, no knave!" roared Sly; "th boot's on the other leg this time. It seems I'v found Robin Hood after all, and now I'll sho him with my crab-tree staff who has done wron and is to be paid for it."

And saying that, he ran in with wonderf nimbleness, and fetched Robin a stunning crac with the great stick. So quick was the tink

*Plague.

at down came the staff, whack! before Robin uld draw his sword.

Robin reeled under the shrewd stroke, but anaged to draw his blade, and face his foe. For o or three moments he was compelled to dodge ther and thither to escape the sweeping blows; en in he dashed, for his blood was up, and the ker was forced to act on the defensive. But proved as good a man in defense as in attack. me and again he caught Robin's blade on his rd crab-stick, and metal rang on wood till the est echoed again. Then with a swift twirl of huge cudgel Sly followed up a parry with a oke at Robin's sword arm, and caught him so art a rap on the elbow that the arm became mbed from finger tip to shoulder, and the law could hold his sword no longer.

"Let us cry halt for a moment, tinker," said bin; "I would e'en beg a boon of thee."

"A boon, indeed!" cried the tinker. "Before rant that, I'll hang you on this tree. Marry, ne up, but it seems I've taken the great Robin od, and the reward is mine."

And, upon thought of this, Sly was so merry t he cut a caper, and then looked about to see ich road ran towards Nottingham. When bin saw that the tinker's head was turned for moment, he seized his horn, and blew the forest l.

"Nay, nay!" roared the tinker, "here is n time to be blowing calls and winding horns. Yo must come along with me, or I must e'en giv you a few gentle love taps with this little per suader of mine," and he made his mighty crab tree whistle through the air.

But at that instant up bounded Little Joh and Will Scarlet, running to the aid of thei master.

The tinker stared in surprise at Little John for he had never seen such a giant of a ma before.

"By my faith!" cried Sly; "but here come the stoutest knave I ever set eyes on. But if y think that I will fly, ye know not Jack Sly," an he set his back against an oak, and placed hin self in guard, his quarterstaff held in readines either to strike or to parry. Robin Hood sat dow on a bank, for he was too stiff to stand, so sharpl had the tinker's staff played tattoo on him.

"What is wrong, master?" cried Little John "and why do you sit so wearily beside the high way?"

"By our Lady," said Robin Hood, "here is tinker that stands by that hath paid well m hide."

"Say you so, master!" cried Little Joh "then I would fain try a turn with him. We see if he can do as much for me."

The huge outlaw sprang forward, and swung up his heavy staff, and the tinker faced him as boldly as possible. But before the sticks clashed together Robin Hood called upon his lieutenant to hold.

"I do not blame the man," said the leader. "He had good reason to pay me a few knocks. I had marred his fortune by taking the warrant for my arrest, by which he set much store. But if I have spoiled his fortune one way, I will make it in another. Tinker, how dost thou fare on the road?"

"So, so, master!" replied Sly; "sometimes a few jobs and a supper, sometimes a day's march without a penny taken. Then, if a pot of ale should come my way, I am like to find myself fast in the stocks."

"Not a very gay life," laughed Robin.

"A dog's life, master," replied the tinker; "a dog's life."

"Change it then for ours, in the merry greenwood!" cried the outlaw. "By day we hunt the deer; at night we feast high on venison around our blazing fire, and wash down the feast with nut-brown ale. Come, join us!"

"Ay, master, that I will!" cried the tinker. "Such a life will fit me, like hand and glove. I am with you to live or to die," and Robin and he clasped hands upon the bargain.

So John Sly, the tinker, turned from hunting Robin Hood to become Robin's sworn man, and he made as stanch a servant as he had been stout as an enemy. And the old ballad which tells us how Robin won this recruit ends with Robin Hood's commendation of his new henchman.

"In manhood he is a mettled man,
And a mettle (metal) man by trade,
Never thought I that any man
Should have made me so afraid.
And if he will be one of us,
We will all take one fare,
And whatsoever we do get,
He shall have his full share.
So the tinker was content
With them to go along,
And with them a part to take,
And so I end my song."

Chapter XV

THE BISHOP TRIES HIS OWN HAND

FOR some time the Bishop of Hereford stayed with the Sheriff of Nottingham, and every morning they asked eagerly if there was yet ıy news of the capture of Robin Hood. The ishop was in hopes that he could get back his ree hundred pounds if the famous outlaw ould be seized, and the Sheriff's thoughts were led night and day with the vision of his empty easure house.

But day after day passed, and those who had ne to search for the outlaws came back to the wn and said there was no sign of them in the rest. It was true that John Sly, the tinker, did t come back, but no one noticed that he did t turn up again, and no one cared.

Then one day there marched into the town strong company of men-at-arms on their way om the north to London. The captain who com-anded this company was a foreign mercenary, ho was at any time ready to sell the services of s men to the highest bidder. The Bishop saw e troops march into the town, and an idea came

into his mind: these were the very fellows to aid him in catching Robin Hood; he would employ them for a few days, pay them out of the store of wealth to be captured from the outlaws, and avenge himself on the outlaw leader.

It was quite easy to make a bargain with the captain of the band, and so confident was the Bishop that these trained troops would make short work of the bowmen of the forest that he rode with them, to aid them in finding the retreat of the outlaws.

As luck would have it, Robin Hood himself was out alone along the highway at the very moment that the Bishop and his company rode up to the forest. At a sharp turn of the way Robin came full upon two of the Bishop's servants who were riding a little ahead as scouts. Both of these men had been with the Bishop when he was seized, and they knew Robin Hood again at once.

"Here he is!" they shouted. "Here's Robin Hood, himself!"

At a glance Robin knew that he was in the midst of his enemies, and there was the Bishop riding hastily upon hearing the shout.

"What shall I do?" thought Robin Hood. "If the Bishop takes me he'll show me no mercy and I shall be hanged."

But he was in no mind to give up and be eas-

r taken. He turned and flew at his utmost speed
r a wood near by. Then what a running and
cing there was! The Bishop and his men rode
ırd after the fugitive, but he got among the
ees and was lost to sight for the moment.

"Ride round the wood!" roared the Bishop.
t is not a very great wood. We can surround it
ı every side, and then there will be no chance
r the rogue to slip through our hands."

This was done, and soon a circle was drawn
ound the wood, and Robin was inside the circle.
ıen the company began to search the wood, but
ey went to work slowly and warily, for they
ıew not how many of Robin's men might be at
ınd, and they feared an ambush.

As it happened, there was no need for fear.
ot a single follower was within hail, and Robin
ood had nothing to depend on save his own wit
ıd courage. The bold outlaw knew that he was
the greatest danger of his life, and he ran to
ıe very heart of the wood, where he hoped to
ıd a refuge. Here stood a tiny cottage of two
»oms, where lived a poor old widow, who earned
living at her spinning wheel. Robin had often
elped the old woman, and he felt sure she would
ɔw help him in turn. And, besides that, her
ıree sons were members of Robin's band.

He ran into the cottage, and the old woman
»oked up from her spinning wheel.

"I am Robin Hood!" cried the outlaw; "and the Bishop and his men are at my heels. If they take me I am a dead man, for the Bishop has sworn he will hang me on the highest oak in the forest."

"Never fear, Robin Hood!" cried the quick-witted old woman; "that shall never be. I'll cheat the Bishop and his company yet. What shall you be taken, who have so often helped me in my need! Marry, never, say I. Come, go into the inner room and put on the old skirt and mantle of mine which you will find there, and leave me your suit of Lincoln green."

"A noble plan!" cried Robin Hood; "we'll see if the Bishop's eyes are sharp enough to find Robin Hood in an old woman's dress."

In a trice Robin Hood was clothed like a poor old woman, and his disguise was finished by a big old hat, with a broken brim, which fell over his face. He left the cottage, hobbling along and leaning on a stick, while he carried spindle and twine, like an old cottage woman who intends to work while she rests on her way.

In a short time Robin heard the trampling of hoofs, and now he bent lower still, and hobbled more lamely than ever. Then he heard a voice and knew it.

"Who is this?" cried some one, in pompous tones, and Robin knew that the Bishop was be

re him. "Seize that old woman and bring her me."

One of the Bishop's men caught hold of the mbling old crone, and led her to the spot ere the Bishop sat on his dapple grey palfrey.

"Whence dost thou come, old woman?" de-nded the Churchman.

"From my cottage in the wood, noble lord," aked the old woman, from under her bent hat. e did not raise her eyes from the ground, but e Bishop did not wonder at that. He thought howed no more than a proper humility in his esence.

"And hast thou seen anyone in the wood s day?"

"None save a man in a green dress, who en-ed my cottage a short time back."

"Ah, ha!" cried the Bishop; "a man in a green ess, sayest thou?"

"Yea, my lord, and he was bearing a long w and a sheaf of arrows, and on his head he re a green hood. He entered my inner room rest."

"On, on!" cried the Bishop. "We have him! e have him! Haste to the cottage and drag n out."

In their eagerness to seize the outlaw the hop and his men rode forward at once while e old woman hobbled on her way. But no

sooner was she hidden by the bushes than a mos
wonderful change took place in her movements
She straightened herself, she became nimble an
swift, her hobble became a stride which covere
the ground like a running deer, and away sh
flew at top speed for a certain glade in the grea
forest, where a number of outlaws were in wait
ing. As she hurried into the glade, Little Joh
saw her, and broke out in wonder:

"Who is that yonder coming over the lea
She looks so like a witch I'll let fly an arrow a
her!"

Little John said this, for when he saw th
figure of an old cottage woman moving at suc
wonderful speed he thought it could be nothin
short of witchcraft.

"Hold thy hand! Hold thy hand!" shoute
Robin Hood. "Do not shoot your keen arrows a
me for I am thy good master, Robin Hood."

"And is it you, master?" cried Little John, i
amazement. "What brings you here in the guis
of an old woman?"

"I have had a narrow escape of falling int
the hands of the Bishop," replied Robin, and tol
Little John of his adventure.

"By my faith!" cried Little John; "I think
master, we ought to show the Bishop that it i
no safe sport to come into the forest to hunt us.

"I think so, too," replied the chief; "win

our horn, Little John, and call our brave fellows ogether."

Little John wound his horn, and the outlaws rooped up, till a hundred of them stood before Robin Hood, ready to obey his smallest command. They stared in wonder at the figure of a oor old woman among them till they recognized heir leader's face under the broken hat, and vhen the story was known there was much aughter at the disguise and the clever escape vhich Robin had made.

But we must now return to see how the Bishop had got on at the cottage.

When he came to the old woman's hut the Bishop called out furiously, "Bring out that raitor Robin Hood and let me see him!"

"Burst in the door!" roared the Bishop, and he door was broken open, and soldiers rushed in.

"Here he is!" cried the man. "Here he is! I now him again. This is the very fellow, in a green hood, who flew from us into the wood but ust now."

"Drag him out!" commanded the Bishop, and hree or four soldiers darted on the figure clad n Lincoln green, and dragged it from the corner vhere it was hiding.

"Put him on that white horse, and guard him losely!" cried the Bishop; "and now back to the own at once to put him in gaol. I'll never rest

till I have him under lock and key, and to-morrow shall be the hanging day."

The old woman, who wore the clothes of Robin Hood, said nothing at all, and they thought the prisoner was silent from fear. Nor did anyone lift the hood to look at the captive's face; all were full of eagerness to get away from the forest with the captured outlaw. As for the Bishop, he was as proud as a peacock to think of this clever seizure.

He placed the old woman on a milk-white steed and bestrode a dapple gray himself. As he rode along through the forest he laughed for joy because he had captured Robin Hood.

The Bishop laughed, till he came to the edge of the wood, and then his face became as long as a fiddle and his jaw dropped. For what did he see before him but five score archers, each with his bow bent and shaft on string. And the Bishop knew that they were outlaws, and that each of them was the match of four common bowmen such as he led.

"Archers!" gasped the Bishop; "and see who appears to command them! By my gown, it is the old hag who met us in the wood. Who is she?"

"Marry," said the captive, "I think it is one they call Robin Hood."

"Robin Hood!" cried the Bishop. "Then who art thou?"

"Hee, hee! Ho, ho!" chuckled the captive, nd she threw back the hood, and the Bishop saw ıe skinny face and the toothless gums, bared in ughter, of the old woman. "Thou canst see ho I am, my lord Bishop!" she cried in shrill nes. "What a clever lord Bishop art thou to be rrying off an old woman for the King of Sher- ood, Robin Hood!" and she laughed and clap- ed her hands.

"Woe is me," said the Bishop, "that ever I w this day!" for he saw that he was in a trap, nd at the next moment a shower of shafts came histling among his followers, who at once took flight.

The Bishop wheeled his dapple gray, and rove the spurs home, thinking to escape, but ıe outlaws were too quick for him. Much and ill Stutely ran like hares, and seized the bridle the dapple gray, and next came Robin, strid- g along in his disguise, and tied the Bishop's orse to a tree and made the Bishop alight.

"What, my lord Bishop," he laughed, "and ave you come again to visit us in the green- ood? I fear we cannot invite you to another erry feast, for we may not stay to prepare it."

"We have time to see what is in his port- antle," said Little John, and he searched the ddle bags, and took all the Bishop's money— ıe very money which the Bishop had brought to

give the men-at-arms if they should seize Robin Hood.

"Give fifty silver pennies to the old woman," said Robin Hood, "for she has saved my life this day," and it was done.

The Bishop looked on with a very sour face while a division was made of his money, but he could not help himself, and was only too glad to hear Robin Hood say, "Now, let him go."

"Bishop, Bishop!" cried Little John, laughing, "you have made a sorry business of your hunting this day, and you know how a rogue is made to ride through the town in penance. In that way shall you return to Nottingham."

So the Bishop was made to mount the dapple gray, with his face to the horse's tail, and thus he was led through the wood, and the dapple gray sent at a canter along the road towards Nottingham. And thus, riding backwards in disgrace, the Bishop went back to the town, with neither money nor prisoner.

CHAPTER XVI

ROBIN HOOD BECOMES A BUTCHER

FOR some time after the Bishop was sent back to Nottingham in disgrace the outlaws were left in peace in Sherwood Forest. They unted the fat deer, mended their bows and athered their arrows around the evening fire, ept quietly, wrapped in their green mantles, id kept a sharp look out for their enemies.

One morning Robin Hood woke, with a restss feeling at his heart. This quiet time was king him; he felt that he must undertake some lventure, and he made up his mind to go to Notngham and see how things were faring in the wn. He said nothing of his intention to Little hn, for he knew that his faithful follower ould urge him not to venture into such a nest of emies, but slipped away by himself.

He took care that he should not be easily cognized, for to be known for Robin Hood side the walls of Nottingham town would be a ngerous business. So he put off his dress of incoln green, donned a plain russet suit, and

went his way, looking like a worthy yeoman o tradesman.

Within two or three miles of the town Robi came to a place where two roads met, and her he saw a butcher going to market with a fin mare; over the back of the mare were slung pan niers full of meat.

"Good morrow, good fellow!" cried Robin "Where do you dwell and whither are yo going?"

"No matter where I dwell," replied th other; "I am a butcher, and I am going to Not tingham to sell my meat."

"Say you so?" cried Jolly Robin, into whos mind a plan had just come. "Why, now, it is m great fancy to become a butcher. Will you sell?"

"Sell what?" said the butcher.

"The mare, the panniers, and the load o meat," replied Robin. "Come, put your own pric on them."

"The price of my meat and the mare," replie the butcher, "is four marks, and that is chea enough."

"Four marks I will give at once," answere Robin, and drew out his purse. The money wa counted into the hand of the butcher, and th bargain was completed on the spot. The butche turned home, and Robin Hood drove the mare o towards Nottingham.

"Now," thought Robin, "I shall enter the own with as innocent an air as one could wish. Who will look twice at a tradesman coming to narket with his load?"

He drove the mare through the gates without looking to right or left, and no man challenged him; he went into the market, and found he stall which the butcher used, and set his neat on it. Soon the butchers' row became busy with people who had come marketing, and the utchers began to shout, "Come, buy! buy! buy! ine and prime meat, come buy! buy! buy!"

When Robin heard the other butchers crying heir wares he began to cry his, too, and when ustomers came he gave them, in his ignorance, s much meat for a penny as other butchers were iving for three. The news of this soon got broad, and Robin's stall was crowded with buyrs, while his rivals sold nothing at all.

The butchers began to scratch their heads, nd stare at each other.

"Who is the newcomer?" they said. "He will uin us. He sells as much for one penny as we do or three. We shall get no custom at all."

Some of them began to sell a little cheaper, ut still the buyers thronged about Robin.

"This is some prodigal fellow," said one of he butchers. "He has sold his father's land, and s wasting the money in this stupid fashion."

"Ay," said another, "or he hath stolen his beasts, and so can sell very cheap."

"Listen to me," said a third; "he is, mayhap, some gallant in disguise, who is selling cheap meat to win a wager."

"Let us become acquainted with him," said a fourth. "I will go up to him and ask him to join us at the butchers' feast to-day."

So he stepped up to Robin, who was just handing over the last joint on the stall, and said, "Come, brother, we be all of one trade, and should know each other better. Will you dine with us to-day, for it is the day of the butchers' feast?"

"Indeed, yes," said Jolly Robin, "I will go to feast with you, my true brethren, as fast as I can."

"Good," said the other; "the feast is to be held at the house of the Sheriff. We will go there together."

So when the market was over the butchers trooped off to the Sheriff's house. Robin grinned to himself as he went into the hall, and saw the mean, miserly looking, old Sheriff sitting there at the head of the board.

"If yonder old hunks but knew who I was, there would be a fine to-do," thought bold Robin.

The feast was set on the long table, and Robin, as the youngest butcher there, was asked to say grace, and he did so. Then he called upon

He gave them as much meat for a penny as other butchers were giving for three

the company to drink as deeply as they pleased at his expense.

"Come, brothers, be merry," said Jolly Robin "Let's drink and never give over, for I'll pay the shot ere I go if it cost me more than five pounds."

"This is a mad blade," said one of the butchers in the Sheriff's ear, and he told the story of Robin and the cheap meat. The Sheriff pursed his lips, and shook his head.

"He is some wild prodigal," said the Sheriff "who has sold his land and is getting rid of the money as fast as he can."

"That's just what we thought," replied the butcher; "we said the very same thing."

During the rest of the feast the Sheriff ate and drank but little. He was deep in thought and ever and anon he cast a sly and wily glance at Robin.

"That careless spendthrift is casting his money from him with both hands, I know," said the Sheriff to himself. "Why should not I get some of it?" And the Sheriff sighed as he thought of his empty treasure house, which so sorely needed refilling.

"I may get a little from him," reflected the Sheriff, "and I am thankful for even small gains since I was stripped so completely by that arch-rogue Robin Hood and his knaves of followers."

So, when the feast was over, the Sheriff took

seat beside the young butcher, and began to lk pleasantly with him.

"I have heard of the joke you played this ɔrning," said the Sheriff, wrinkling his nut-acker face into a harsh grin, as if he loved a ke as well as any one. "You put the curb on our tchers with your splendid pennysworth of eat."

"I fear me I made but a lame hand of it," re-ed Robin; "the truth is I am new at the trade, d I scarce know the value of beasts as yet."

"Have you many?" asked the Sheriff, ioothly.

"Hundreds," replied Robin, "and they pas-re on a hundred acres of good free land."

"Why, that is a very pretty little estate," re-rned the Sheriff.

"Well enough," replied Robin carelessly, ut I would gladly change it for ready money."

"Ay, ay," thought the Sheriff to himself; ere is your true spendthrift—always eager to t money to spend on his pleasures. Beshrew e, if I turn not this to great advantage." Then spoke aloud. "Why, then, have you not al-ady sold your beasts and land?"

"I have found no purchaser," said Robin, wning, and stretching his arms, "though, to be re, I am willing to sell at an easy rate. But ne seems to have money to buy."

"True, true," said the Sheriff; "times ar hard, and money is scarce. But sooner than se you lack a purchaser, I would make a bid myself.

"How much would you give?" asked Robin.

The Sheriff named a sum about one-tenth o the value of the estate which Robin had de scribed, and Robin agreed instantly to take it They shook hands on the bargain, and the Sherif secretly chuckled to himself to think how neatl he was stripping this wild spendthrift.

"The day is not far spent," said Robin "What say you to an hour's ride to see the beast and the land?"

"With all my heart," said the Sheriff. "An I will bring the money, and pay you on the spot and take possession at once."

"Good," said Robin. "Short bargains mak long friends. And I protest and vow that I wil make over the beasts and land to you as freel as ever my father made them over to me." The he smiled to himself as the Sheriff hurried awa to get the money and order a horse for the rid

In a short time they set out, Robin riding th mare he had bought from the butcher and th Sheriff riding his own nag. Robin took the roa which skirted the Sherwood Forest, and soo they were deep among the outlying woodlands.

"I had rather your estate lay in some othe direction," said the Sheriff uneasily. "I like no

his forest. God bless us this day, Master utcher, and keep us from that rogue, Robin lood."

"Pooh!" said the butcher. "I care not a snap f my finger for aught that Robin Hood could do o me. Best let us ride on. We may come in sight f the beasts at any moment now."

They rode on and turned a bend in the way; he butcher reined in his horse and laid his hand n the bridle of the other.

"Stop you, Sir Sheriff—stop!" he said. "Here e my horned beasts. What think you of them? re they not fat and fair to see?"

The Sheriff gasped in wonder, and his heart egan to beat thickly in alarm. Before him a erd of a hundred of the King's deer were calmly eeding in a grassy glade of the forest.

"What is this trick, fellow?" blustered the heriff. "We came hither to see the cattle."

"Nay, nay, Sir Sheriff," laughed the other. "I ever promised you aught but horned beasts, and onder they stand."

The Sheriff began to feel more and more neasy. "I tell thee, fellow," he said, "I would I were gone, for I like not thy company."

"Why, Sir Sheriff," said Robin, "be not in uch haste. Here is the bargain I promised you, nd I should like you to see some of my friends, who will gladly witness it."

Thereupon, Robin set his horn to his mouth and blew three blasts. In a few moments Little John and the whole company of outlaws appeared.

When the Sheriff saw the outlaws troop out of the wood and surround him he cried out in fear. He saw that he had been completely trapped, and he turned to the butcher.

"I know you now," he cried. "You are Robin Hood himself?"

"That am I," laughed Robin, "and these are my merry men whom you do not love, Sir Sheriff. Natheless the bargain must be made. Put down the money, Sheriff."

And the Sheriff was forced to pay down every piece of the money which he had brought in order to buy the prodigal's estate. Then his horse was turned round, and he was started back to Nottingham a sadder and a wiser man, sadder because his treasure house was now more empty than ever, and wiser because he had learned to his cost who the butcher was.

CHAPTER XVII

HOW ROBIN HOOD SAVED THE WIDOW'S SONS

NOW it happened one day that Robin Hood went on a journey and left the band in charge of Little John. Six days was he bsent, and on the seventh he crossed a ridge, and is heart leapt for joy when he saw far off a great ass of purple woodland, and he knew that he as drawing near once more to his beloved forest aunts.

He was on the edge of the trees when he aused, and raised his head to listen. Some one as coming along the way and making sounds as f one in deep distress, crying and moaning. He aited a moment, and then saw an old woman oving towards him: she seemed to be in great rief, and the tears were streaming down her ace. Robin knew her at once: it was the widow ho lived in the wood, the old woman who had elped him to escape from the clutches of the ishop.

"Hey day, Gammer Green!" he cried. "What to do now? Has anyone wronged thee, old

friend? If so, by our Lady, he shall learn that thou hast a friend and protector in Robin Hood."

"Oh, Robin, Robin!" cried the old woman. "My sons! My sons!"

"Why, what is amiss with them?" said the outlaw.

"They have been seized by the Sheriff," she replied. "They lie this day in Nottingham jail, and to-morrow they die."

"What, Hal, and Hob, and Dickon!" roared Robin. "Three as brave lads as ever twanged a long bow. This is heavy news, Gammer. How know you that their fate is so near?"

"I am just returning from Nottingham town and I have had the news from Lobb the cobbler," she replied. "Oh, save them, Robin Hood!"

"Trust me, dame!" cried Robin, his merry face suddenly grim, and his eyes sparkling. "I am bound to do my utmost for any members of the band, and your sons have a special claim on me. I will give instant orders in the matter."

He hurried on at once, and never slacked his speed till he had gained the camp in the heart of the forest. Little John saw his master coming and stepped forward to meet him.

"This is a bad business about Hal, and Hob and Dickon!" cried Robin.

"Ay, master, it is," replied Little John gravely. "How heard ye the news so soon?"

"I met their mother," replied Robin Hood. nd how were the poor lads seized?"

"Pure ill-luck," returned Little John. "They re in hot chase of a great hart and ran fairly o the arms of a strong body of the Sheriff's n. They were prisoners before they knew that ey were in danger."

"They must be saved," said Robin. "I can ver face their mother again if I let the Sheriff t a noose round their necks." And he sat down th Little John to make plans for cheating the eriff and winning the freedom of the widow's ns.

The next morning Robin Hood set off by himlf towards Nottingham town. The sun was up, d when it stood at the height of noon the dow's sons were to die; so Robin stepped iskly along the road, for he knew he had no me to lose. But suddenly he stopped, for a foot ssenger was coming towards him, and Robin anned him, as he scanned everybody, in wary shion. Then he marched on again, for this was quiet palmer, a poor, ragged old fellow, who egged his way as he went through the land on ilgrimage. As they drew near each other, the almer paused, and, leaning on his pilgrim's aff, awaited Robin's approach.

"What news—what news?" cried the outlaw. What news, I do thee pray?"

"News enough," replied the palmer, "for i Nottingham town yonder three squires are to di this very day. I have seen the gallows a-build ing, and have seen the countryfolk flocking t the town in crowds to witness the execution, fo it is not every day that three brothers are hun side by side."

Robin said nothing, and did not appear t pay any heed to this great piece of news. Hi forehead was wrinkled in thought, and his ey was running over the palmer's dusty and tat tered dress. Then he snapped his fingers briskl as one who has found what he sought.

"Come, change thy apparel with me, ol man," laughed Robin. "Come, change th apparel for mine, and here is forty shillings i good silver. Go drink it in beer or wine."

The palmer looked down in wonder at hi travel-stained old clothes and then at the mone in Robin's hand, and then at Robin's handsom dress of forest green.

"Though thine apparel is good and mine i ragged and dirty," he said, "thou shouldst no laugh in scorn at an old man."

"I do not laugh you to scorn!" cried Robin "I am as serious as man ever was. Come, chang clothes with me, and take the money to feast th brethren."

So they changed clothes, and when Robi

l put on the old man's hat, which stood full
:h on the crown, and the old man's tattered
ak, patched with scraps of every color, black,
l blue, and red, and the old man's torn and
:ched breeches, and hose full of holes, and
es which scarcely hung together, he was so
nsformed that Little John himself would not
ve known his master. And as Robin put on the
mer's rags he made a score of merry jokes,
l cried, as he ended and surveyed his sorry
ire, "Well, it's good habit that makes the
n!" But he had now what he wanted, a splen-
disguise, and away he strode for Nottingham
wn.

Two hours later the Sheriff was walking
ng the town streets, his brow knitted in vexa-
n, for he had not yet found a hangman for his
ee prisoners. "But they shall hang, the ras-
s!" cried the Sheriff, "even if I have to swing
m off the gallows with my own hands."

At this moment his path was blocked by a
er, little, bent, ragged old man, who called
in a shrill voice, "Heaven save ye, noble
riff! Heaven guard ye, my good lord!"

"Well, old palmer, what d'ye want with me?"
manded the Sheriff in surly tones, thinking
t the pilgrim meant to beg of him and at the
ne time resolving that he would not give the
allest coin.

"Why, Sir Sheriff!" cried the tatter palmer, "I am told that to-day you need a han man."

"Ay, that I do, badly," replied the Sheriff, h tones a little more pleasant as the palmer h not started to beg of him. "Ay, that I do, fo have had the great luck to get hold of three Robin Hood's rogues, and I will string them by the head on the stroke of noon. Would th I had their leader to hang beside them!"

"Ay, my lord Sheriff," said the palmer, wa ging his head piously. "I can understand yo feelings. I have heard that Robin Hood ha done you great despite."

"He is the biggest rogue unhung," growl the Sheriff; "but the day will come when we sh stand face to face, and then let him escape fr my clutch if he can."

"Ah!" bleated the palmer, "it will be a so day for Robin Hood, I warrant you. But n here is the matter of hanging these three fello of his band. I am, I know, but a silly old m yet I would fain hear what reward you wo give me if I became the hangman to-day."

"A good fee—a good fee, old man," said t Sheriff eagerly. "Thirteen pence in money a the suits of clothes from the bodies of the pr oners, and, by my faith, old palmer, a suit clothes, I think, would not come amiss to thee."

"It is enough," said the palmer. "I am your
an, and I will take these fellows in hand."

At ten minutes before the stroke of noon a
rocession started from the doors of the jail and
oved towards the market place. It was formed
' a strong band of Norman soldiery, with the
ree prisoners in their midst. In front of the
risoners hobbled the old palmer, who was to
ang them. The procession entered the market-
lace, which was so packed with a vast throng
iat the soldiers had to force a way for them-
lves towards the grim gallows, where three
osed ropes hung from a beam. Around the
ot of the gallows an open space had been
eared, and here the Sheriff was awaiting them.

"Up with them—up with them, old man!"
id the Sheriff. "Let me see thee prove thyself
good hangman this day."

"All in good time, my lord Sheriff," said the
almer; "but first I must hear the last confes-
ons of these men who are about to ascend the
allows."

Then he whispered to the prisoners, and,
hile the Sheriff thought that he was confessing
iem, he was really giving them his orders for
ie sharp piece of work now at hand.

"Hang them up, old man—hang them up!"
ried the Sheriff impatiently. "And hast thou a
ag with thee to carry off their clothes?"

"Ay, Sir Sheriff. I have bags enough," laughed the palmer, and then he began to sing:—

"I've a bag for meal, and a bag for malt,
And a bag for barley corn;
A bag for bread, and a bag for beef,
And a bag for my little small horn."

"Of what use is a horn to thee, old fellow?" jeered the Sheriff. "I doubt if thou canst blow it."

"Can I not?" roared the palmer. "Nay, but thou thyself, proud Sheriff, shalt hear my blast and say if it be blown truly."

And with these words a marvelous change came over the figure of the palmer. The bent crouching form straightened itself and became a tall, commanding figure: the thin quavering tones were changed for a full, ringing voice, and standing on the edge of the scaffold, Robin Hood raised his horn to his lips and blew three ringing blasts.

The Sheriff knew him at once.

"Treason! Treason!" shrieked the Sheriff. "Robin Hood! 'Tis Robin Hood himself! Seize him! Slay him!"

But the guard of soldiery had other work to do than to seize Robin Hood: they were fighting for their own lives. For at the very instant that those shrill blasts rang over the heads of the crowd, scores of men, who had looked like com-

on peasants, threw aside their cloaks and owed the Lincoln green of Robin's men, and shed forward with sword and buckler in their nds.

"A Hood! A Hood!" roared a gigantic man their head as they charged down upon the orman soldiery. "A Hood to the rescue!" and e men in green followed Little John with an swering cry of "A Hood to the rescue! Robin ood for ever! Down with our Norman rants!"

In an instant there was the greatest confuon and uproar. The peaceable portion of the owd fled in every direction to escape the fray, omen screamed, men shouted, swords clashed bucklers, and the guard, assailed on all sides, d their work cut out to look after themselves thout attending to the disguised palmer on the affold. Beneath the gallows tree Robin Hood as as busy as any that day. He whipped out a arp knife and cut the ropes which bound Hal, d Hob, and Dickon, and shouted, "Follow me!" d leapt down from the scaffold. The three others sprang after their leader with a shout joy, and in an instant were surrounded by a nd of their friends.

"Draw together!" cried Robin Hood, and the tlaws formed in close order about their resed comrades.

"March for the gates!" was the next order and the forest band pressed steadily across the market place. Twice they were assailed by the Sheriff's men and twice they drove the soldiery off with showers of keen shafts and shrewd strokes of sword play. Soon the gates were reached, and these stood wide open, for Little John had left Much and Will Stutely and a dozen more to master the guard as soon as they heard the uproar break out in the square. This had been done, and the warders were already disarmed and bound when the outlaws came marching in triumph to the gates. Out they trooped to the open country, and then Little John banged the gates behind them, and locked them, and marched off with the key, so that no pursuit could be made. On the edge of the forest they met the poor old widow, who had been waiting in trembling hope that Robin would make good his promise of rescuing her sons. And when she saw Hal, and Hob, and Dickon safe and sound among their friends she wept again, but this time for pure joy, and she blessed Robin Hood a thousand times.

CHAPTER XVIII

ROBIN HOOD MEETS MAID MARIAN IN SHERWOOD FOREST

NOW, while Robin Hood was leading his men in Sherwood Forest and living the life of a bold outlaw, his thoughts were ften full of some one whom he had left behind his old home. This was Maid Marian, the beauful daughter of a great man whose house had ood near Robin's home. Robin Hood and Maid arian had been close friends since childhood. hey had played together, hunting for birds' ests, fishing in the brook, climbing trees or runing races over the meadow grass, and when obin was forced to go out into the world he bore sore heart with him after parting with Marian.

Since Robin's departure things had gone ery hardly with Marian also. Her parents died, er friends proved unkind, and her heart often welt on the friend of her youth—bold, brave obin. For a long time she did not know where e was, but at last his name began to ring rough the North Countree, and she knew that er old friend had become the renowned outlaw

of whose daring deeds minstrels sang, and o whom men talked as they sat about the evening fire. At last, lonely and friendless as she was Maid Marian resolved to seek Robin in Sherwood Forest and see if he still remembered the old happy days of their childhood. But she knew how unsafe it was for a woman to travel about the country alone, so she put on the dress of a page and took quiver and bow, sword and buckler, and thus armed and disguised she set out to seek Robin. At last she reached the skirts of the great forest, and as soon as she entered the dark shades of the mighty oaks she looked eagerly forward to watch for the first sign of a forest dweller who could direct her to the haunts of her old friend.

As it happened, that very morning Robin had set out alone to make an expedition in search of news. He had taken great care to disguise himself, for his fate would be certain if he fell into the hands of the Foresters. The Sheriff, fuming with rage at the clever manner in which Robin had outwitted him and brought off the widow's sons, had given orders that every outlaw should be put to death upon capture, and no mercy whatever should be shown.

So Robin went out in a ragged suit of hodden-gray,* with a big hat down over his face, and

*A coarse gray cloth.

huge patch over his left eye, and a tattered oak huddled over his shoulders. He had been alking an hour or more when he saw the figure f a handsomely dressed stripling coming along ıe way towards him. Robin at once stepped out f sight behind a bush until he could be sure that ıe youth was alone. In these days it behoved ım to be wary, so many and so fierce were his ıemies. He suspected some trap or stratagem t the sight of every stranger. But the youth ame on with a quick, even step, and seemed to e entirely alone. Just as he was passing the ush behind which Robin stood, the outlaw rang out and commanded him to stand.

"Who art thou, and what dost thou want in nerwood?" demanded Robin Hood.

The stranger was Maid Marian, and she oked at Robin and never dreamed that her old iend stood before her in the person of this wild, ugged man of the woods. She thought it was me savage freebooter who would belike plun- er her, and she sprang back and laid her hand n her sword.

"This is not one of Robin's men," thought aid Marian. "This is some footpad whom I ust meet boldly or I am undone." So she said, Stand aside, fellow, and let me go on my way. have nought to do with thee."

"Ay, but I may have something to do with

thee," replied the tattered stranger. "Tell me whither and why thou goest through the forest or I must turn thee back."

"Turn me back," said the page. "That will thou never do, rude man. Put me not to the need of drawing sword in my defense or thou mayst well rue the day."

"Why, this is a brave springald*!" laughed Robin Hood. "And what wouldst thou do with that pretty little bodkin of thine, youngster?"

"'Tis a bodkin that thou mayst find over sharp," said the page, and drew the glittering blade from its sheath and waved it on high. "Give way, for I seek the heart of the forest and none shall check me."

When Robin heard that the newcomer was bound for the depths of Sherwood, his suspicions grew fast. It seemed to him that a bold, smart lad such as this was just the person the Sheriff might send as a spy, and he became resolved to turn the page back. "Nay," said Robin, "I bid you return. Seek your own safety and leave the forest glades in peace or I shall be compelled to draw weapon also."

"Draw an thou wilt!" cried the other, "but go back I will not."

"The sight of my blade will frighten a mere lad like this," thought Robin, and he drew out his

*Youngster.

vord and sprang forward and made a lunge as in fierce attack. But, to his surprise, the lunge as deftly turned aside, and the slender page et him as boldly with sword and buckler as ever obin had been met in his life.

Clash-clash! went their swords as the keen ades grated together, but Robin did not put out ıe whole of his strength and skill against a ere lad like this, and so the combat lasted much nger than it would otherwise have done. Nor as the page at all unskilled in sword play, for ı one occasion Robin's guard was passed and e received a small wound in the face. The out- .w became full of admiration for this brave ɔung opponent and tried to make a peaceful ıding to their fray.

"Hold thy hand," said Robin Hood, "and thou ıalt range the forest with bold Robin Hood and ear the sweet song of the nightingale."

"What!" screamed the page. "Robin Hood! nd are you indeed Robin Hood? And oh, obin, I have hurt you! I knew you not, Robin."

The outlaw started in surprise at the figure efore him.

"Why, who art thou?" he said. "And why ıould it trouble thee that I am hurt?"

"I came hither to seek you, Robin!" cried the age, "but never dreamed that I should meet you ı this guise. And, Robin, don't you know me?"

Robin Hood stood for a few moments i
greater wonder still at the fair, blushing face
then memory rose like a flood.

"I know you!" he cried—"I know you now
You are Maid Marian. Dearest Marian, hov
came you here?"

"I came to seek you, Robin," she replied, "fo
I have no friend in the world but you. And
knew you not and have wounded you."

"Tush! that is nothing," said Robin. "W
get many shrewder cuts and knocks in the green
wood. And as for not knowing me, that is n
wonder, for I am disguised lest my enemy, th
Sheriff of Nottingham, should seize me."

The two friends now sat down on a mossy
bank near at hand and fell into talk, telling eac
other how their lives had passed since their sep
aration.

"And have you room for me in the green
wood, Robin?" asked Maid Marian.

"Ay, and proud to see you there, Marian,"
cried the outlaw. "Come, we will seek the wife o
Alan-a-Dale; she will gladly take you under he
care."

So they set off together and sought the hid
den glade where the band formed their camp
And right welcome did the wife of Alan-a-Dal
make Maid Marian, and right merry was th
feast which was held that evening. For Littl

Right welcome did the wife of Alan-a-Dale
make Maid Marian

John and Will Scarlet went off at once with thei
bows and killed a brace of fat bucks, and a joyou
feast was held in honor of Maid Marian's comin
to the greenwood. The yeomen formed a jovia
ring around a vast fire of great oaken billets, an
ate their fill of the sweet venison, and washed i
down with flagons of wine and brimming bowl
of nut-brown ale. And so Maid Marian came t
Sherwood and reigned as queen of the fores
revels.

Chapter XIX

IR RICHARD OF THE LEA PAYS HIS DEBTS

YOU will all remember how Robin Hood helped the poor knight who had no money to pay his debts, and so stood in danger of sing his lands. Well, Sir Richard of the Lea d not forget his good friend in the greenwood, nd when he had saved four hundred pounds he t off to repay Robin. He took with him also a ndred good bows and a hundred sheaves of ne arrows as a present for the kindly outlaw.

This time Sir Richard rode through the for- t in very different case from his last journey. hen he was sorrowful and sad and looked the ost wretched man in the world; now he was gay nd cheerful, riding a good horse, and attended r a gallant band of men-at-arms. And all this ange was due to Robin Hood, for if the knight ad once lost his lands he would have been ined for ever. So Sir Richard blessed the name Robin Hood, who had saved him from the uel, grasping hands of the covetous Abbot of . Mary's.

Now, as the knight rode along at the head of

his men, he came to a broad meadow beside a river and near the head of a bridge. This meadow presented a very lively, bustling scene, for the whole countryside had gathered there for a great merry-making. There were jugglers and tumblers, with gaping crowds round them; there were Saxon gleemen and wandering harpers; there were rude booths, where merchants and pedlars showed their wares; but the biggest crowd of all was gathered about a ring, where the best wrestlers had gathered from far and near to hold a contest for some very rich prizes.

The winner of the wrestling match was to have a fine courser, whose saddle and bridle were burnished with gold—a splendid prize. To the second man would be given a white bull; while a pair of beautifully embroidered gloves, a gold ring, and a pipe of wine would fall to the next three in order of merit. With so many prizes it was no wonder that stout yeomen had thronged to the merry-making from all parts: every man hoped that one prize would fall to him, if it were but one of the smaller rewards.

The crowd was so dense near the bridge that the knight and his men could not pass without forcing their way roughly. This Sir Richard was not willing to do, and, as the day was yet young and he had plenty of time, he sat his horse to watch the wrestling for an hour, while his men

ustered about him, delighted to witness the een contest which was expected.

To the astonishment of everyone, there was o keen contest at all. And this lay at the door f a big, clumsy-looking fellow who shambled ito the ring and threw every man pitted against im with the utmost ease. It did not matter who pposed him, the champion of this village, the est wrestler of that hamlet, every man went own as soon as the big fellow put his arms about n opponent.

"Who can this be?" cried the people. "Such restling was never seen in England before. It no match at all. The big fellow treats the hers as if they were children coming against im."

Shouts of wonder and applause rose as the owerful stranger brought about fall after fall, it in a short time shouts of anger began to ingle with the outcries. The angry uproar irst from a band of Foresters gathered at one rner of the ring. They had come there to sup- ort a comrade, Hubert o' the Strong Hand, a mous wrestler, and they had laid heavy wagers n their champion's success.

The Foresters had jeered at wrestler after restler as he crept beaten from the ring. "Wait ll Hubert faces yonder big fellow," they cried. hen ye will see what wrestling should be. Big

as he is, Strong Hand will toss him over one shoulder."

These taunts, jeers, and promises greatly raised the expectation of the crowd, and when Hubert stepped confidently into the ring all were excited by the hope of at last seeing a great contest. But, though these hopes were at once dashed to the ground, yet the onlookers saw a wonderful piece of work. For the big wrestler seized Hubert of the Strong Hand and flung the Forester clean over his head. Arms and legs flying like the sails of a windmill, the defeated champion whirled through the air and dropped flat on his back on the turf.

"A foul catch!" roared the angry Foresters. "A foul catch! No throw! No throw!"

"Nay, nay," shouted Sir Richard, who loved fair play. "The hold and catch were fair enough. 'Twas a true throw."

The Foresters knew that quite well; they were only raising a clamor and false accusations of foul play to cover the defeat of their champion and to avoid paying the wagers they had lain on his head. A great uproar now arose around the ring. Some shouted against the big wrestler, some for him. But the former were greatly in the majority, for he had earned the enmity of many parties by overthrowing the man in whom the party had put its trust.

"I've seen that big fellow before," mused Sir ichard; "but where was it?—where was it?"

He thought for a while, then started in his addle. "I have it—I have it," he said to himself. 'Tis the big man who was with Robin Hood. ow I remember that he fetched the bag with the our hundred pounds in it. Ay, I am never likely forget that."

Sir Richard was right. Yes, it was Little ohn himself. He had been out on a scouting xpedition, and had heard of the wrestling, and ad been unable to keep away. He had come tending only to look on at his favorite sport, ut, at sight of the ring and the prizes, he could ot restrain himself, and had entered his name s Will o' the Glade, and had swept all before im.

"Turn him from the ring!" roared the Foresters. "Away with him! 'Twas a foul catch! et the wrestling begin again!"

This cry was echoed by many who wished to e their men have another chance in a contest om which this terrible champion had been xcluded, but there were plenty of lovers of fair ay who spoke up stoutly for Little John, and id that he had wrestled fairly and honestly.

Suddenly Little John stood in great danger, r the angry Foresters had burst into the ring nd sprang at him, several with sword in hand;

threatening him with death if he did not at once retire from the contest. But they were threatening the wrong man. The burly giant knew not what fear was, and stood his ground resolutely, and defied them all. He would have been severely handled, and, possibly, slain, had not Sir Richard interfered at once. Calling upon his men to close about him and follow, the good knight rode into the crowd and forced his way to the place where Little John stood in the midst of the angry mob.

"Stand back!" cried Sir Richard to the Foresters. "Stand back, and offer no violence to the man!"

The Sheriff's men would have paid but little notice to the knight's words had not the latter been seconded by the crowd. Great numbers present knew Sir Richard, and they called out:

"We will take Sir Richard for our judge. He is a good and honest knight. We know him and trust him. He shall decide the matter."

The Foresters were overawed by the general voice, and the assembly became silent to listen to Sir Richard.

"Come, come, my masters," said the knight. "Is this our English fair play that anger should be shown to a man who has proved himself the best wrestler I have seen for many and many a day? I have watched every fall, and each was fair and true, and I challenge any man to deny

. Why, then, try to shout down a man whom
o one can beat honestly in the ring?"

These words went home, and caused a strong
xpression of feeling in favor of the big wrestler.
nly the Foresters still looked darkly upon him,
nd murmured of what they would have done
ad not the knight and his men-at-arms inter-
ered.

It was now agreed that the first prize should
o to the great wrestler, and the others should
restle again for the lesser prizes. When the lat-
er were awarded Sir Richard bought the pipe of
ine from the man who won it for five marks, and
ave orders that it should be broached at once,
nat whoso wished might drink. This put the
rowd in very good humor with the exception, as
efore, of the Sheriff's men, who had been com-
elled to pay the wagers and were in the worst of
empers.

They stood muttering among themselves
nd casting evil looks on Little John, who was
ow examining the noble courser he had won.
uddenly, in the strange way that a rumor
prings up, there ran a whisper through the
rowd that the famous wrestler was one of Robin
Hood's men. Perhaps some one else besides
Sir Richard had recognized Little John, for,
lthough the great fellow had disguised himself
s well as he could, yet it was impossible for him

to hide his mighty frame, his broad shoulders and brawny limbs.

The whisper ran around and came to the Foresters' ears in an instant. They leapt at it: it was just the thing they would wish to believe, for it put the famous champion into their hands.

"An outlaw! An outlaw! Seize him! Seize him!" they yelled, and made a fierce rush at the winner. Then Little John knew that he must be quick to save his neck. He made one bound into the saddle, drove his heels into the flanks of his splendid steed, and was gone like an arrow from the bow. He had plenty of friends there, for the people loved the outlaws, and the crowd parted right and left to give him passage, and then closed up once more to block the way of the pursuing Foresters. In a trice Little John had galloped over the bridge and was out of sight round a bend of the road.

"By my faith, I am glad that the brave wrestler has escaped, both for his master's sake and his own," quoth Sir Richard, and he ordered his men to march on, and they followed the way which Little John had taken.

Little John rode fast and far, and the splendid courser did not pause in his wild gallop until his rider pulled him up in a glade, where Robin and a dozen or more of the outlaws were gathered.

"How now, Little John, what means this aste?" cried his leader. "And from what noble ast thou taken this fine horse?"

"He is mine, master, fairly won in fair strug-e," replied Little John, and he told the story of e wrestling, and gave much praise to the kind ranger who had seen that he received fair play. ut Little John had not recognized the knight gain, so changed were Sir Richard's dress and ien.

"And didst thou see aught on the road of the d knight to whom we lent the four hundred ounds?" asked Robin Hood.

"Not a sign, master—not a sign," said Little ohn. "Do you expect him to-day?"

"Ay, that I do," returned Robin Hood, "for it a twelvemonth this day since the money was nt, and before this sun sets it should be eturned."

"Content you, master," said the cheerful iant. "The sun is not at rest yet. I dare swear ne knight will prove true and honest, for I emember that he had a trusty look in his eyes."

"Well," said Robin, "I will not go to dinner his day until I have some guest to sit at meat ith me. So take your bow, Little John, and go ith Much and Will Scarlet and walk the Wat-ng Street till you meet with wayfarers. Bid hem come to dine with me, whoever they may be.

If they be rich they shall pay for their dinner, i they be poor I will share my goods with them, i they be minstrels or jugglers they shall mak mirth for us."

Away went the three yeomen at once, and hurried up to the high road. They looked east and they looked west, and saw no man. Ther they looked along the way that ran towards Barnsdale, and what should they see there but a great concourse of people marching along.

"By our Lady," said Little John, "but our master will have guests enough to-day. Who are these coming here?"

The yeomen looked closely at the train and saw that two monks in black habits rode at the head, each mounted on a handsome palfrey. Behind them came seven sumpter* horses, well laden, with a train of fifty-two spearmen guarding the party.

"Why," said Much, "a Bishop could not ride more royally than these black monks. By my faith, there is treasure of great worth on yonder sumpter horses or the guard would not be so strong."

"Brethren," said Little John, "here are only the three of us, yet we must bring these men to dinner, or our master we dare not face again."

Much and Will Scarlet said not a word, only

*Pack.

dded to show their agreement with these ords, and the three outlaws took their stand at place where the road made a sharp turn tween high banks. In this position they com-anded the head of the column, and the two onks rode round the bend to find the three bow-en, shaft on string, standing full in their way.

"Bend your bows," commanded Little John, nd order that crowd to halt. I hold the life of ie foremost monk in my hand."

When the black monks saw the outlaws with nt bows they drew rein, and the whole caval-de was thrown into confusion.

"Abide, churl monk!" cried Little John to the ader, who seemed to be a man of greater impor-nce than his companion. "Stand where thou t, and remember that thy death is in my hand. vil thrift be upon thy head," went on the out-w, "for thou hast angered my master greatly, using him to fast so long."

The monk stared at Little John in surprise, nd fear, and wonder: he did not understand the utlaw's words, and he said at once, "Who is your aster?"

"He is Robin Hood!" cried Little John in a oice of thunder.

"He is a strong thief," replied the monk ourly, "and of him I never heard good."

"Thou liest!" cried Little John. "He is a

worthy yeoman of the forest, and he hath bidden thee to dine, and thou shalt come."

Much and Will Scarlet had said nothing, but were ready with their bolts. Yet not one needed to be loosed. For the train of spearmen behind the monks melted away in a most wonderful fashion. Every man had heard the name of Robin Hood as Little John's clarion tones had rung along the hollow road, and the very sound of that dreaded name had been enough. Every man feared an ambush, and before the three resolute outlaws they turned and fled, leaving only those whose bodies were covered by the arrows.

"March on," said Little John to the monks, and they were compelled to ride forward, while Much and Will Scarlet followed, ready to shoot if either should make an attempt to escape. As for Little John, he drove the seven sumpter horses with the help of a page and groom, all that remained faithful to the monks in their train of followers.

And so they came to the forest and to the door of the lodge where Robin was waiting them.

Robin stepped forward and greeted the newcomers with the greatest courtesy, doffing his hood, but the leading monk made no return to this polite salutation, and Little John became angry.

"The fellow is a churl, master," said Little ohn; "but I'll soon make him doff his hood."

"No force," said Robin—"no force. If he will ot doff his hood for courtesy sake, e'en let him e. How many men had this monk, John?"

"Fifty and two, master, when we met, but any of them be gone."

"Sound your horn," said Robin, "that our fel- wship may know we have guests."

Little John sounded his horn, and in a trice even score nimble yeomen ran up to the spot, very man clad in scarlet mantle and well armed. he monks looked at this brave array and then neasily at their sumpter horses as if they eared for their wealth.

Soon the dinner was served, and the monks at down to it, and Robin Hood and Little John elped them to the best that was on the board.

"Dine well, monk," said Robin to the Supe- ior.

"Gramercy, good yeoman," said the monk, that will I, for your cheer is plentiful."

"Where is your abbey when you are at ome?" went on Robin.

"St. Mary's Abbey," said the monk. Robin ifted his eyebrows and gave a little laugh.

"And what may your position be there?"

"I am the High Cellarer," said the monk in a ery important voice. Robin laughed again.

"Why do you laugh, yeoman?" demanded the High Cellarer.

"I cannot help but laugh," replied Robin, "to think that the High Cellarer of St. Mary's Abbey should be my guest on this day of all days in the year."

"Why this day in particular?" asked the monk.

"Because twelve months this day I lent four hundred pounds to be paid to the Abbot of St Mary's, and now the repayment is due. Perhaps you have brought it, monk?"

"I?" cried the High Cellarer. "I have brought nothing. To whom did you lend the money?"

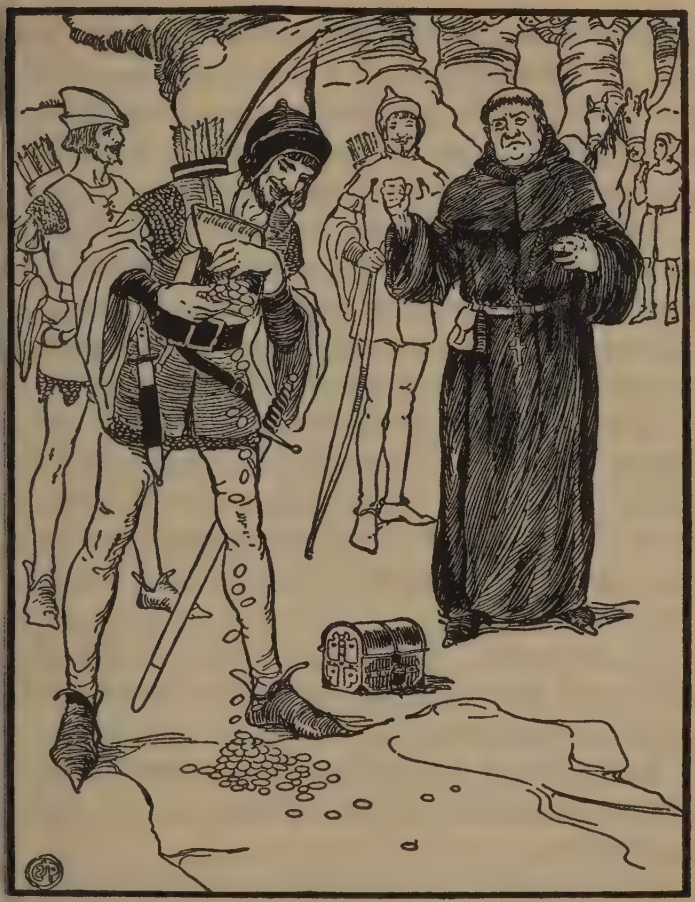
"To a poor knight."

"Then let the poor knight pay his own debts," cried the monk.

"Well," said Robin carelessly, "I thought perhaps the Abbot was sending the money back. It looks to me as if much treasure might be in yonder packs," and he nodded towards the loads which had been taken from the sumpter horses and piled in a heap.

"There is no money in there!" cried the High Cellarer hastily, "only some clothes and baggage of little account."

"No money?" and Robin lifted his eyebrows in surprise. "And art thou setting out on a journey with no money for expenses by the way?"



A glittering stream of gold poured on the mantle

"Ah! now, you remind me," said the moni quickly. "Yes, there is a little money, a smal matter of twenty marks for spending silver o the road. Nothing to make it worth your while good yeoman, to unloose the packs."

"No," replied Robin thoughtfully, "and ye they must be opened. It may be that Saint Mar herself is returning the poor knight's money, an has caused your twenty marks to increase m raculously. Open the packs, Little John."

The tall outlaw spread his cloak on th ground and seized the coffers which had bee swung across the leading sumpter horse. H forced the lid of the first open and held it ove the cloak. A glittering stream of gold poured o to the mantle.

"A miracle! A miracle!" cried Robin Hood "Did I not say that mayhap the twenty mark would have increased?"

Little John forced another coffer open, an a second stream of gold tinkled on the shinin heap below.

"A miracle! A miracle!" roared the outlaw in chorus, their sides shaking in laughter at the leader's jest, while the High Cellarer looked o with a brow as black as night.

"Count the money, Little John," said Robi Hood. Little John did so, and found that it wa eight hundred pounds and more.

"Give the monk his twenty marks, Little
ın," commanded the leader, and Little John
ınted out twenty marks.

"There you are, monk," said Robin Hood.
'e have not robbed you of a single silver penny.
ɔm your own mouth we heard that twenty
rks was every piece of money in your coffers,
our Lady hath wrought a miracle in bringing
ht hundred pounds there, and it is clear that
int Mary wishes to repay me double for the
ney I lent the Knight to pay her Abbot."

"Thieves and rogues you are!" burst out the
gh Cellarer fiercely. "Render back my Lord
bot's treasure or ye shall suffer under his
aviest curse. With bell, book, and candle he
all curse ye, and ye will be lost here and here-
er."

"Gadzooks!" cried Robin Hood. "Here is a
ange of tone, Master Cellarer. Now you talk
Abbot's treasure and curses. But a fig for
curses of such a man. He is hard-hearted
l covetous, one who grinds the poor, and will
atch the widow's mite to add to his store. Dost
nk we care a pin for the ill-wishes of such a
n? Give the monk his palfrey, Little John,
l let him begone, but the sumpter horses and
baggage are ours."

The outlaws welcomed this decision with a
d shout, and the High Cellarer, on second

thoughts, was only too glad to find that he was t get off in safety. He scrambled to the back of hi palfrey and rode away, and his companion wa allowed to follow him.

Hardly had the monks disappeared amon the trees than Sir Richard of the Lea rode int sight, advancing from an opposite direction. H had spent a much greater time on the road fro the wrestling than Little John, for, while the lat ter had covered the way on a swift horse, Si Richard and his men had come at a slow pac many of his followers being on foot.

"Heaven save you, good Robin Hood, and a your company!" said Sir Richard as he came u to the spot where the outlaw stood.

"Welcome, gentle knight!" cried Robi "Right welcome art thou to the greenwood. An how didst thou fare at St. Mary's Abbey?"

"Oh! the Abbot was very anxious to seize m land," replied Sir Richard; "but, thanks to the kind yeoman, I ransomed it, and am here to-da as I promised."

"I feared I should never see thee to-day, replied Robin. "It has gone so far towards th sunset."

"Do not blame me because I have been s long," said Sir Richard. "I was delayed on m way. I came by a wrestling, and there I saw poor yeoman hard pressed by unfair men. Hi

id I stay to help, and the more gladly that I ıink he was a man of thine."

"Ay, Sir Knight, it was I, and I thank you eartily for your help," cried Little John, coming ɔrward. "It would have gone hard with me at ıe hands of those rascally Foresters had you ɔt stepped forward to see that I had fair play. ut I knew you not, so greatly have you changed ɔm your former figure."

"I thank you also, Sir Knight," added Robin. The man who helps one of my men helps me, and ittle John is my right hand. I should be, indeed, ɔst in losing him."

"I am glad that I was of service," replied Sir ichard. "And here, good Robin, is your four undred pounds in this bag. Count it and see ıat the sum is right. And here, again, is twenty ıarks, a small present for a great kindness to ıe."

"Put up your money, Sir Knight," laughed obin. "The debt has already been paid."

"Paid!" cried Sir Richard. "What mean you, ɔod Robin Hood? I have never a friend that ould lay down so large a sum for me."

"By our Lady, but you have," chuckled obin, "and his name will surprise you, for it is ɔ other than the Abbot of St. Mary's."

"Never!" said Sir Richard. "Never can I elieve that. What, can anyone think that a fat,

greedy old rogue such he is would lay down will ingly the sum required to clear my debt to you!

Robin laughed again. "Willingly I do no say, Sir Knight," he replied; "but the sum ha been received from his coffers, and I have give his High Cellarer a full discharge for the mone by letting the fellow go free."

Sir Richard now began to see how the matte stood, and when he learned of the miracle whic had changed the black monk's twenty marks t eight hundred pounds and more, he laughe heartily.

"But, all the same, good yeoman," said h "I must insist on paying this which I fully ow you."

"I will not take a penny," declared Robin. have had my money, and that from the rigl hands. Now, Sir Knight, what means that arra of handsome bows and beautifully feathere arrows?"

He said this to turn the conversation, and S Richard replied, "In faith, they are meant as poor present to thee."

Then Robin thanked him heartily, and t bows and arrows were given to the yeomen, w received them with delight, for the weapons ha been fashioned by the most skilful craftsme and were of the finest quality.

"Little John," said Robin, "go to the treasu

nd fetch the money which was paid me by the onk. Four hundred pounds were owing from t. Mary's Abbey, and the monk brought eight undred."

Little John fetched the four hundred pounds ver and above the debt, and Robin Hood put it to the hands of Sir Richard. The knight did ot wish to take it, but Robin insisted.

"It costs much money to maintain the state a knight," said Robin, "while I spend but little the forest here. And if you ever should be in re straits again come to Robin Hood, and I will ot fail to share with you while I have aught in y treasury. And now we will spread the board gain, for you and your company must be hungry fter your long march."

And so the feast was spread anew, and the rateful knight and his followers tasted of Robin ood's cheer, and blessed their noble host, who as the friend and helper of the oppressed and ne unfortunate, and the enemy of all proud yrants.

Chapter XX

ROBIN HOOD SELLS POTS IN NOTTINGHAM TOWN

FOR a long time after the widow's sons wer rescued from the hands of the Sheri Robin Hood and his men never went nea Nottingham town. They moved to a distant pa of the great forest, and kept far out of the wa of the strong force which the Sheriff raised search their old haunts. But one fine mornin when the birds were singing, and the sun wa shining, and the green leaves fluttering in pleasant breeze, Robin Hood, with a band of h followers, stood in a brake* watching a roa which ran through the forest. Robin was thin ing of Nottingham town and how he would li to enter the walls and listen to the merry goss of the market place, when a figure appeared the distance. It was a potter, seated in his ca and driving quietly along the way.

"This potter is a proud fellow," said Rob to his men. "He comes marching through o

*Thicket of ferns.

orest, and yet has never paid a single penny of assage money."

"H'm!" said Little John. "He's rather an wkward fellow to deal with. I once had a turn ith him, and he hit me three such blows that ıy sides ached for days. I'll wager forty shil- ng that there is not a man among us can stop im."

"I'll take your wager," said Robin. "Stand ere, my lads, and I will soon stop this saucy otter."

On jogged the potter's cart, the pots clatter- ıg together, and the driver whistling a blithe rain, and out went Robin to meet the potter— big, burly fellow, with a red face.

Robin Hood seized the horse by the head and ade the potter stand.

"What is thy will, fellow?" cried the potter hortly, springing down from his seat.

"All these three years and more, potter," aid Robin, "thou hast haunted this way, yet wert hou never so courteous a man one penny of toll o pay."

"What is your name?" said the potter. "And hy, under the sun, should I pay toll to you?"

"I am Robin Hood," said the outlaw, "and hou shalt leave me a pledge this day."

"I will leave no pledge, and I will pay no toll," aid the potter sturdily. "Let go my horse, I say."

When the potter saw that Robin still kept his hold on the horse, he ran to the cart and fetched out a great quarterstaff. Robin whipped out his sword and raised his buckler, and the men in ambush looked out eagerly to watch the encounter.

"Yonder potter will make a stiff stand of it," said Little John to his companions, and the words were scarce out of his mouth when they saw a very clever piece of cudgel play. The potter made a spring at Robin as if to deliver a swinging blow at his head, and when Robin raised his buckler to ward the stroke, the potter made the staff twirl in his hands like a mill wheel and delivered a back-handed blow which sent the outlaw's buckler clattering to the ground.

Robin bent to pick up his buckler, for he did not dream that the potter could fetch another blow before the buckler was safely in his hands but the potter was as quick as lightning. Down whirled the staff again, caught Robin across the neck, and sent him headlong to the ground.

When the men in hiding saw this they ran forward, Little John shouting, "Let us help our master or else yonder potter will slay him."

When the potter saw the outlaws rushing forward he stepped back and poised his great staff ready to defend himself. Robin Hood sat up and began to rub his sore neck.

"Well, master," said Little John, "shall I ave your forty shillings, or will you have mine?"

"If the wager had been for a hundred shil- ngs," replied Robin, "they had been all thine."

"It is full little courtesy, as I have heard wise ien say," cried the potter, "to hinder a poor yeo- ian on his journey when he comes driving over he way."

"You speak truth, potter," replied Robin, and thou are a stout yeoman, and if thou houldst drive forth every day thou shalt never gain be hindered by me. Come, join our fellow- hip. Give me your clothing, and I will give you ine, and will go to Nottingham in your place."

"Master, master!" cried Little John. "Have care! What are you thinking of! You know ery well that Nottingham is no place for you. Beware of the Sheriff! If he once knew you were n the town you were as good as a dead man at nce."

"For all that my mind is made up to go," re- lied the leader. "The Sheriff shall never dis- over me, I warrant you. I will sell my pots nder his very nose. The boldest way is always he safest."

When his followers saw that Robin was re- olved to go, they gave over dissuading him, and ne ran to fetch Friar Tuck, who was very clever t disguising a man. The Friar came and made

Robin look as different from his usual self as if he had been transformed by a fairy. Robin's face was stained with the juices of herbs till he was browner than a gipsy; his hair and beard were dressed in a different fashion from his usual way of combing them, a big patch was fastened over one eye, and when Friar Tuck had finished with him Maid Marian herself would not have known her Robin.

When he was ready to start Robin took the reins and drove the potter's cart down the road and the potter stayed with the yeomen, who took good care of him and made him very comfortable among them.

Singing as he went, Robin soon came to Nottingham, where he stabled his horse and gave him a feed of oats and hay.

Next, Robin took his pots and marched boldly to a stand within sight of the Sheriff's windows.

"Pots! Pots!" he cried in a loud, merry voice. "Pots and pans! Good and cheap! Who'll buy? Who'll buy?"

His ringing tones soon brought a group of women about him, and they asked the price of his pots. When he replied, they stared in wonder, for he asked threepence for a pot well worth fivepence, and in a few moments he was selling pots as fast as he could hand them out.

"This is a queer fellow," said the women of ne town. "He is selling his pots at about half ne usual price. It is plain he does not know uch about his trade, but it is a lucky chance for s, and we will buy while we may."

When the news spread that there was a trange potter selling pots at half-price a crowd f people gathered round the cart, and there was o much commotion that the Sheriff's wife came o the window to see what the concourse meant.

Robin had been waiting for this, and had een keeping back some of the finest pots on pur- ose. There were only five left, and these he sent t once to the Sheriff's wife, asking her to accept hem as a present from a potter on his first visit o the town over which her husband ruled.

The Sheriff's wife was pleased with the fine ots, and came herself to thank Robin for them. nd she was so pleased with Robin's politeness nd good manners that she invited him to dine vith herself and the Sheriff, and Robin accepted he invitation at once.

In the hall Robin and the Sheriff met, and he potter bowed low to the great man.

"Look what the potter has given you and ne!" cried the Sheriff's wife. "Five fine pots, just he things I stood in need of."

"He is full welcome," said the Sheriff. "Let us wash and go to meat."

Now, as they sat at dinner, there arose a talk of a great shooting match that was to take place the same afternoon, and the prize for the winner would be forty shillings.

"A good prize," said the potter, and to himself he said, "As I am a true Christian man that shooting will I see."

When they had enjoyed a capital dinner, all the company went to the butts to see the Sheriff's men shoot for the forty shillings.

As the prize was a good one, the butts were set up at a good distance from the shooting point in order to test the mettle of the archers. One after another the Sheriff's men loosed their arrows at the mark, but the test was too severe, and not one of them got within half a bow's length of the center of the target.

"What dost thou think of the shooting, potter?" cried the Sheriff.

The potter smiled. "I would I had a bow," he said; "then I would show you how we shoot where I come from."

"And a bow thou shalt have!" cried the Sheriff. "Thou dost look a stalwart fellow and shalt make trial of thy skill. Three bows shall be brought that thou mayst choose the best."

The Sheriff commanded a yeoman to fetch some bows, and when they were brought, the potter looked them over carefully.

"This is the best," said the potter, and bent string to it and drew it. "But it is not of much ccount, after all," he added. "This is but right reak gear, Master Sheriff. Where I come from nen can bend a bow twice as stiff as this. Nathe-ess, I will make trial of it."

The potter now chose an arrow with care and laced it on the string. Then he drew the bow nd loosed the shaft without dwelling for an in-tant on his aim.

"I' the clout!—i' the clout!" shouted the by-tanders. "Well shot! Good bow!" To the sur-rise of all, the potter's arrow stood quivering in he very center of the target.

"Shoot again, my men!" cried the Sheriff. What one has done, others should do, an they all themselves good bowmen."

The Sheriff's men shot round again, and the otter shot with them. Not one of the men hit he target, but when the potter's turn came he ent an arrow which lighted on the first arrow nd cleft it into three.

The Sheriff's men looked darkly and angrily n the potter, for they felt great shame at being eaten so thoroughly by a stranger; but the heriff laughed loudly when he saw his guest ear away the mastery, and cried, "Potter, thou art a man, and art worthy to bear a bow in what-ever place thou goest."

"I would shoot better still," said the potter, "if I had the bow which lies in my cart."

"Is it a bow of special worth?" asked the Sheriff.

"I' faith it is," replied the potter. "Why, I had it from Robin Hood himself."

You may be sure that the Sheriff pricked up his ears when he heard the potter mention the name of his archenemy.

"Knowest thou Robin Hood?" demanded the Sheriff. "Potter, art thou one of his followers?"

"That am I not, Sir Sheriff," replied the potter. "A follower of Robin Hood was I never in my life."

"How comest thou, then, to know him?"

"Why, I travel through his country, and he has a friendship for me, and I am safe from his men. He loves, too, to try my skill in archery, and a hundred times have I shot with him under the gnarled oaks of the forest."

"I would give a hundred pounds!" cried the Sheriff—"yes, a hundred golden pounds if that false outlaw stood as near to me as thou dost this day."

"How now, Sir Sheriff?" said the potter. "Why this heat against Robin Hood? Surely he hath not dared to raise his hand against the power and dignity of the Sheriff of Nottingham?"

"Hath he not, the villain!" cried the Sheriff. But in sooth, he hath done me great despite. My silver, ring, and money hath he purloined, and my bones hath he made sore, sleeping as I was forced to do on the gnarled and knobby roots of trees."

The potter seemed astonished and grieved to hear of such enormities, and the Sheriff poured the tale of his woes into these sympathetic ears.

"He ought to be seized and dragged into Nottingham by the ears," declared the potter. And it is a strange thing, but I can tell you the very spot where you might lay hands on him to-morrow."

"Thou wouldst do me a great service, and rid the country of a stout rogue, if I could seize him by thy aid," said the Sheriff.

"It could be done," said the potter, and looked craftily at the Sheriff, "but for such a deed there should be good reward, Sir Sheriff."

"Fear naught for that," hastily replied the Sheriff; "only put him in my hands and I will pay thee gladly the hundred pounds."

"It is a bargain!" cried the potter, and smacked his thigh. "To-morrow, within three hours of prime, I will set you within full sight of Robin Hood."

"Ay, but not with a score of his rogues about him," put in the Sheriff.

"With not one about him!" cried the potter; "I happen to have learned all his plans for to-morrow, and you shall meet him quite alone."

"Good," said the Sheriff; "I will requite thee as I have promised, never fear," and home they went to supper.

The next morning the potter and the Sheriff started early for the forest. The latter was attended only by a couple of strong fellows, for he did not wish to arouse attention by a display of great force, and he felt certain that the three of them would be an ample strength to deal with a man taken by surprise.

When the potter took leave of the Sheriff's wife, he bowed low before her, and thanked her for the good cheer she had spread before him. "Dame," said he, "I pray you wear this in memory of me," and he gave her a beautiful gold ring.

"Gramercy, good sir," said the Sheriff's wife; "I am much beholden to you for this handsome gift," and so the potter and the lady parted the best of friends.

For nearly two hours the potter drove his cart along the forest road, and the Sheriff and his men trotted behind on horseback. Then they came to a place where four woodland paths met and the potter drew rein.

"Here is the spot where ye may meet with Robin Hood," he said.

The Sheriff and his men looked uneasily ound. It had seemed simple enough in the city o think of going out and seizing Robin Hood, ut here, amid the solemn silence of the mighty orest, the name of the great outlaw seemed to ave a different ring about it, and to become a ame of dread and fear.

"I see no sign of Robin Hood," said the Sher- ff, and looked over each shoulder in turn, as if earing that Robin Hood might spring out of the arth behind him.

"No, but you soon will," said the potter in a ow, mysterious voice. "Hide yourselves in this rake, and take your swords in your hands. I will watch for him, and when he is close at hand will sound my horn. Then do you rush boldly orward and seize him. After that I shall claim he promised reward."

"It is ready for thee," said the Sheriff, and atted the bag of money tucked under his cloak.

The potter left the Sheriff and his men hid- len in the thicket and went a short distance arther to an open space, where a spring of water ubbled up at the foot of a rock and ran away own the glade. Here he washed the stain from is face and hands and cast away his disguise ave for the potter's clothes. Then he raised his horn to his lips, blew three sharp blasts, and slip- ped behind a great oak which hid him completely.

In a moment two parties burst into the glade. From the one hand, the Sheriff and his men dashed through the bushes, sword in hand, ready to spring upon Robin Hood. From the other, Little John, Much, Will Scarlet, and a dozen more burst into the glade to answer their master's call. Robin Hood watched the meeting from cover of the great trunk and smiled.

In truth, one might well smile to see the Sheriff and his men when they came face to face with the stout band of outlaws. Their mouths opened, their swords fell from their hands; they turned to flee, when a shout from Little John gave them pause.

"Stand!" shouted the giant, "or we will stick ye as full of shafts as a boar is of bristles."

This fearsome threat fixed the three to the earth and they looked upon Little John and his companions with faces full of dread.

"What make ye here?" cried the giant, "and who sounded Robin Hood's horn?"

"Robin Hood's horn!" faltered the Sheriff. "Nay, good yeoman, I know naught of Robin Hood's horn. Ye mistake. 'Twas only a potter who was with us but now and sounded the blast."

"Tell me no tales of potters!" cried Little John, apparently in great anger, though he began to scent his leader's trick. "No potter blew those notes. 'Twas none but the prince of out

aws, Robin Hood, himself. Hast thou done aught wrong to him? If so, a hundred deaths were all too little for ye to suffer."

The outlaws seconded Little John's threat with a wild shout, and shook their bows in the air. "Death to him who molests Robin Hood!" they roared.

The Sheriff trembled from head to foot.

"Potter! Potter!" he cried. "Where art thou? Show thyself, potter!"

"Here am I, Sheriff!" cried a well-known voice, and the potter stepped from the thicket whence he had been watching the play in high glee.

The Sheriff stood stiff with terror. For naught was left now of the potter but his garb. The face was the face of Robin Hood, and the Sheriff knew it and trembled more than ever.

"Potter! Potter!" he stammered, "thou hast played me false."

"Nay, nay, Sheriff," laughed Robin, "say not so. I have kept my word like a true man and an Englishman. Did I not promise thou shouldst meet Robin Hood, and I have carried out that same promise!"

"Ah!" growled the Sheriff. "Had I but known of this in Nottingham, ye had never seen the fair forest again, Master Potter."

"That I know very well," laughed Robin;

"but fear not, Sheriff, I will not hurt a hair of your head, and all for the sake of your good wife who was kind to me."

On hearing this the Sheriff plucked up his spirit at once, for he knew that Robin was a man of his word. At this moment Little John broke in, "Well, master," said the big fellow, "how did you fare in Nottingham? Did you sell your ware?"

"Every piece of it, Little John," replied Robin, "and five pots of it the Sheriff had, and he has brought the money to pay for them in a bag under his cloak."

"The bag—the bag, Sir Sheriff!" roared the giant and the Sheriff, pulling a wry face, had to give up the hundred pounds he had thought to pay for the capture of Robin Hood.

"He came on a horse. He shall go back on foot," said Robin, and in a trice the Sheriff and his men were stripped of all their gear. Then Robin commanded that a white palfrey should be brought to the place, and a yeoman ran and fetched the animal.

"Now, Sheriff," said Robin, "off with you at once, and you shall lead this white palfrey home, and tell your wife that Robin Hood sends it to her with his respects. For her sake you shall go free. Had she not been so kind to me you should have had a worse time of it than this in the forest."

The Sheriff slunk away, only too glad to find himself on the way with sound bones in his body

The Sheriff slunk away, only too glad to find himself on the way with sound bones in his body, and trudged briskly along until he came to the town and his house. At the very door he met his wife, who had been watching from the window and had run to meet him.

"How have you fared in the Green Forest?" she cried. "And have you brought Robin home? Where is he? Let me see him!"

"Dame!" roared the Sheriff. "Never say that name again in my hearing. Ye have seen the rogue truly enough."

"I!" cried the Sheriff's wife in wonder. "Never have I set eyes on him."

"Truly thou hast!" shouted the angry Sheriff. "'Twas the potter! The rascal who pretended to sell pots was none other than Robin Hood himself. And when he had drawn me into the forest he robbed me of my gold, my horses, my gear, and hath sent me empty back save for this white palfrey, that he hath given to thee."

She cried out in amazement to hear this strange news, and then she said, "Well, you have paid now for all the pots that Robin gave me."

"Ay, that I have, dame!" groaned the Sheriff. "I have paid right heavily," and he dragged himself wearily into the house, full of anger to think that Robin had tricked him cleverly once more.

When Robin had started the Sheriff back to

Nottingham he summoned the true potter before him and said, "Potter, what were those pots worth that I took to Nottingham?"

"Two nobles!" cried the potter promptly. "That is what I would have made of them had I been there."

"Here is ten pounds in thy hand," said Robin. "I have sold them at a great price, and thou shalt have thy share, and whenever thou dost pass this way, potter, remember thou art always welcome in the greenwood."

"Thanks, noble Robin!" cried the potter. "Would that I could meet with such a sale for my pots every day of the year!"

Thus parted Robin, the Sheriff, and the potter. As he left the scene the potter exclaimed, "Heaven have mercy on Robin Hood's soul and guard all good yeomen."

Chapter XXI

LITTLE JOHN'S ADVENTURES AS A BEGGAR

NOW as time went on and the name and the fame of Robin Hood and his merry men went forth in the land, abbots and squires, knights and friars all began to grow shy of the roads which led through Sherwood Forest. Poor men came by in numbers, for they knew that Robin would help them on their way, but all those who grew rich by oppression and fraud began to learn that it was safer for them to keep out of Robin's reach.

One night Robin Hood and Little John were sitting by the evening fire eating their supper of venison when Little John said:

"Master, it is many a day since we had a good haul. There seems never a rich abbot or Norman knight with good store of gold in his saddlebag that passes through the forest nowadays."

"Let us be content," said Robin. "We have good food, good clothes, and good weapons. What does man want more?"

"I should like a little money as well," grum-

led Little John. "Why, I could make more by egging than by ranging the greenwood, with ever a fat old churl passing by with a purse of old."

"Thou, a beggar!" laughed Robin Hood. What advantage wouldst thou gain in that rade? Soon should we see thee marching back o the forest with pockets as empty as thou didst tart with."

"Nay, master," replied Little John, "a beg-gar may carry a dirty bag, but, by my faith, there s often something good in it."

"Good meal, perhaps," said Robin slyly; and oth laughed as they thought of the cunning eggar who had tricked them so finely some time efore. Then the two began an argument about eggars and their winnings until Little John de-clared roundly that he would take up the beg-gar's trade for a short time and convince his master that beggars were better off and gained more money than people who only considered their rags and tatters would think.

So the next day Little John set off on a beg-ging expedition. He put on a suit of tattered old clothes and a big hat with a broken brim, made a hump for his back by stuffing an old cloak up under his jacket, and hung a number of bags about him, for he said:

"A bag for my bread, another for my cheese,

and one for a penny, in case I get any, so that I may lose nothing."

Away he went at a sturdy pace until he was clear of the forest and far from his usual haunts. Then he dropped into the beggar's saunter, twisted his body until he seemed as crooked as a pig's tail, leaned heavily on his staff, and began to whine to the passers-by for charity. He had received little or nothing, and was beginning to think that his master was right about begging when he saw a band of four beggars on the road before him. He hastened at once to join them.

"Good morning," said Little John. "Good morning, good brothers, I had good fortune to meet you. Which way are you going? Pray tell me, for I should be glad of your company."

The beggars did not receive him in a very friendly fashion, for they were satisfied with their own company, and did not want a comrade. But Little John hobbled along beside them, and talked of the bad times, and how closely people kept their purses shut, and all the usual chatter of a true beggar, and they could not cast him off.

One of the beggars was a lame man: he had his leg tied up, and went on crutches; the second was blind; the third was dumb; the fourth had only one arm, and he led the blind man, who had also a stick with which to feel his way.

Soon after Little John joined this company

hey saw a village in the distance, and heard the low tolling of bells.

"Why ring all those bells?" asked Little ohn. "In truth, they are pealing slowly and eavily. I love to hear a bell go more trippingly."

"It is a funeral," said the lame man. "Come n, brothers, there will be bread and cheese for s, at any rate, and perhaps a penny apiece for ur pockets."

The lame man began to ply his crutches riskly, and the band of beggars hurried forward o join the crowd of mendicants which had gathered about the door of the village church. It was a wealthy franklin* of the neighborhood who had died, and, according to custom, a large quantity of food and money was being distributed among the poor and needy. The four beggars and Little John took up their places in the ranks of those waiting for charity, and before long each man received a huge hunch of bread and cheese and a silver penny.

As soon as the dole had been given the crowd of beggars broke up and set off in every direction; Little John still followed the four whom he had met.

"Only one silver penny to each man," grumbled the blind fellow. "'Twas scarce worth breaking our journey to stay for that, brethren."

*Landowner.

"A penny is a penny," said the lame man.

"So it is," cried the one-armed comrade; while the dumb man, of course, said nothing, but munched heartily at the bread and cheese.

"And we have lost time," growled the blind man. "Perhaps the wedding guests will be gone before we reach the manor house, and for the sake of this trumpery gift we shall have lost a good chance of enriching ourselves."

"Never fear!" cried the lame man, stumping ahead at a round pace. "We shall get there betwixt day and dark, when the guests have drunk their fill."

"The very time for us," grunted the one-armed man, who did not say much.

"Oh, ho!" thought Little John. "These fellows are on their way to a wedding where they look for richer gifts than at a funeral. I'll go too. Perhaps there I can begin to fill my pouch and find a few coins to keep company with my silver penny."

So the four beggars posted ahead by hill and dale, and Little John hobbled after them. They cast him many an ill look, for it was plain they wished to be alone, and the one-armed man proposed once that they should fall on him with their staves and drive him away.

"We have no time to waste," said the blind man, who was the captain of the band. "Let him

en follow to the wedding. There will be ale and ine flowing like water, and he will drink and orget all about us."

It was late in the afternoon when the beg- ars drew near the scene of the merry-making nd the dusk was beginning to settle down. But hen they heard in the distance the joyous peal- ng of bells and shouts of the festive throng they urried on faster still, and at length gained an pen space in front of a large house. Here a vast onfire was burning, its flames leaping higher s it devoured faggots, tarred barrels, huge ried limbs of ash and oak and beech, and lighted he scene like noonday. Around this glorious laze a merry company of maids and men danced aily, while at another fire a whole ox was roast- ng, and barrels of ale and casks of wine were broach on every side.

Little John waited to see what his brethren would do, and was surprised that they did not at nce seek the cooks and carvers, who were giving bundance of food to all who might ask for it. But the four beggars began to creep through the crowd where it was thickest, and Little John fol- owed and watched. Soon he saw that they were hieves as well as beggars. For their hands went o the pouches and pockets of the most careless among the revellers, and drew out purses and slipped the latter into their wallets.

Little John watched them, and saw purse after purse filched, and noted that the gains were passed over either to the blind man or the one-armed man, who were the treasurers of the band.

"By my faith," said Little John to himself, "an these fellows go to many weddings their bags are well lined, I warrant you."

When the beggars had stolen all that lay to their hands, they slipped through the crowd and left the place before the hue and cry was raised.

"There will be a pretty uproar here when these revellers find their purses gone," quoth Little John. But he did not stay to take part in that scene, for he did not wish to lose sight of the four beggars.

It was no easy matter to follow them, for the night was dark, but Little John was not a forester for nothing, and he tracked them, as he had often tracked a deer, by the sounds they made when passing through bushes. For two hours or more the band of thieving beggars pushed on and just after the moon rose they paused at the door of a wretched little house in a clearing in a wood.

Little John could now see them easily, and he watched them enter the hovel, then went forward, pushed open the door, and marched in.

"What, brothers," he said, "is this your lodging for the night?"

The beggars turned in surprise and anger, nd bade him begone: they felt sure he had been haken off at the wedding, and here he was again, his big hump-backed, twisted fellow.

"Away with you!" cried the lame man. "We vant not thy company. How hast thou followed is here?"

"Why should I not march with you?" urged Little John. "Am I not a beggar bold, just as ye ure?"

"Begone!" cried the lame man, and flourished his staff. "Thou art too crooked for our company."

His comrades laughed at this jest, and a second beggar broke in:

"We have brethren in London, Coventry, Berwick, and Dover, but in all the world we have no brother as crooked as thou!"

"Away, thou crooked rogue!" cried the lame man, again swinging up his staff, "or I will give thee one on the crown."

"Now, have at you all!" roared Little John. "An ye be so full of your blows, I will e'en have a try at ye. Fight on, all four, here am I to withstand you. Cheats ye are, one and all, and I will show it instantly."

With that Little John stepped forward and caught the dumb man by the ear and nipped him shrewdly with finger and thumb so that the dumb

man yelled with the pain and finding his tongu by a miracle, began to call Little John very ba names. Next, Little John fetched a swingin blow at the blind man's head. But what did th blind man do but spring nimbly to one side an dodge the blow, his eyes wide open and lookin out for the next sweep of the giant's weapon. Th lame man dropped his crutches, set feet to th ground, made one jump for the door and ran a nimbly as a hare, and the dumb man followe him. The one-armed man slipped a second arm from beneath his ragged cloak and caught up staff which the lame man had dropped.

But two men had fled and two men were left for Little John stood between them and the door

The two beggars tried to fight their way ou of the place, but every effort was in vain. Th huge, ragged man parried every blow from thei staves, and gave them such tremendous knock in return that they reeled against the side of th house, and the bags of money under their cloak clashed against the wall.

"Strip, you knaves—strip!" roared Littl John, chuckling to think that he had penned up the money-bearers of the band. "Strip, or I wil break every bone in your skins!"

The beggars were very unwilling to part with their hoard, but the giant's stick was too dreadful for them to face any longer.

"Off with cloaks and jackets!" cried Little ohn. Promptly he was obeyed.

"Down with bags and wallets!" he said, and ith very sour faces the beggars loosened the linking bags, and dropped them to the ground.

"Now, away with ye!" cried Little John, "or own comes my staff," and in fear of his terrible tick they fled from the place.

Little John now began to search the beggars' lothes, and soon found some very heavy bags.

"Ah, ha!" said the big fellow to himself, many a fat purse hath been emptied into these ags, I warrant me, and now will I see what is titched into this cloak, for it feels a monstrous eight."

"Then he got out of the beggar's cloak,
Three hundred pounds in gold,
'Good fortune had I,' then said Little John,
'Such a good sight to behold.'
But what found he in the beggar's bag,
But three hundred pounds and three?
'If I drink water while this doth last,
Then an ill death may I dee (die):
And my begging trade I will now give o'er,
My fortune hath been so good;
Therefore I'll not stay, but I will away,
To the forest of merry Sherwood.'"

Away went Little John at once, and put his best foot foremost. He marched all night, and the break of day found him on the borders of Sherwood Forest. He pressed in among the

trees, and now and again he sounded his horn as he went. Tan-ta-ra-ra! Tan-ta-ra-ra-a! the merry notes rang, and re-echoed along the wood-land glades, and announced his approach in the gayest and liveliest fashion. Presently he saw a group of yeomen, who had heard his horn, and recognized his call, and had come hurrying to meet him. At their head was his master.

"What news, Little John? Come tell me how thou has fared with thy beggar's task," cried Robin Hood.

Little John laughed, and flung down his spoils at his master's feet. Clink-clank! went the heavy bags of money.

"Why, what have we here?" cried Robin Hood in wonder. "What news is this, Little John?"

"Nothing but good news," replied Little John. "Indeed I have fared well in my begging; for six hundred and three pounds in red gold and gleaming white silver I have here for thee, my master."

He opened the bags, and poured out the money before the eyes of his amazed friends.

"By our Lady, Little John!" cried Robin Hood; "but thou hast, indeed, proved a notable beggar. Here is a noble heap of money! How camest thou by it?"

Little John related his adventures, and his

omrades laughed to hear how the tricksters had een tricked. Then they carried the money to he treasure house, and that night there was a nighty feast in honor of Little John, the prince f beggars.

Chapter XXII

HOW ROBIN HOOD WAS SEIZED BY THE SHERIFF

A MORE lovely May morning never dawne than the Sunday morning after Little Joh returned from his begging expedition The sun was hot and bright, and the young leave shook in a sweet, gentle breeze, which was loade with fragrance as it swept softly through th forest. The grass was dotted with wild flowers and the dappled deer had left the sunny height to lie in the shade of the greenwood trees: it wa the most delightful day of that delightful tim of early summer. And it was Whitsunday.

"By my faith," said Little John to his maste "but this is a merry morning, and I feel in tun with it: a more merry man than I doth not liv to-day in Christendom."

But Robin Hood made no answer, and Littl John saw that there was a cloud on his master' brow.

"Pluck up thy heart, my dear master," sai Little John, "and bethink thee it is a full fai time in a morning of May."

"It troubles me much," said Robin Hood, hat on so solemn a day as this I can go neither Mass nor matins. It is long now since I stood a church to worship."

"There is no church nearer than Notting-m," said Much the Miller's son, who stood near hand.

"And to Nottingham I will go!" cried Robin, king one of his sudden determinations. "Yes, will attend St. Mary's Church in Nottingham is very day."

Much and Little John tried to dissuade him, it all to no purpose.

"None will suspect me of entering the town a Sunday," replied Robin, "and I will wear gray suit with a large hood and pull the hood ver my face. I shall go and come as safely as alking to and fro in the glade."

"Well, master," said Much, "then take a ozen stout fellows with you, each man with his eapons, so that help may be at hand if you ould need it."

"Nay," said Robin. "Twelve men would raw attention at the gate, where only one or wo would pass unnoticed. Of all merry men I ill have none save Little John to bear my bow."

So Robin Hood and Little John set off to-ether through the forest towards Nottingham. Jow, it happened that as they went they fell into

a wrangle, and the dispute grew so high tha Robin Hood quite lost his temper and struc Little John a blow with his hand.

The giant was very angry at this insult an whipped out his sword.

"Had any man but my master struck me! cried Little John, "his blood should have staine this bright sword. Now, thou mayest get a ma where thou wilt, Robin Hood, but thou gettes me no more."

So they parted in wrath, and, while Robi went on towards Nottingham, Little John turne back to the forest. Robin's anger soon died awa and he felt very sorry to think he had vexed hi faithful follower. "I will pray at St. Mary's alta that Little John may be reconciled to me again, he said, as he came in sight of the town and sa the church tower rising high above the walls.

He passed through the gate easily, for th warders did not look twice at a single man in th gray clothes of a peasant, and Robin wen straight to the church. The service was abou to begin, and he knelt down before the altar an prayed that he might leave the town as safel as he came in.

Now, about the middle of the service, a ta monk, in a black habit, entered the church an began to move softly up the aisle towards hi place in the chancel. Suddenly he stopped i

e shadow of a pillar and stared with all his es. Just beyond the pillar, a man was kneel- g devoutly on the rushes spread over the floor the church. The man was clad in gray, and s hood had fallen back, for he raised his head eager attention to the priest who was reading e service.

The black monk looked again and again. rely he knew that face. Yes, he was now quite re, and the monk's eyes were filled with the ght of anger and hatred, as he turned and ided swiftly down the church again.

Robin Hood knelt on, quite unconscious that stood in the greatest danger, quite uncon- ious that the High Cellarer of St. Mary's had cognized him and was now moving hot-foot to ke measures for his capture.

The black monk came to the door of the urch, and now he fairly ran, such was his haste, warn the authorities. First, he hurried to the ates, and spoke to the warders. "Close the gates. ock and bar them!" he cried. "There is a great lon in the town. Your heads will answer for if ye let any man pass to or fro until the Sheriff ives you leave."

The warders made haste to shut the gates nd place themselves on guard.

"Now, I have Robin Hood, yea, Robin Hood imself!" cried the black monk exultantly, as he

sped to the Sheriff's house. "He cannot leave th town, and he lies in our hands like a bird in trap."

Into the Sheriff's hall the black monk burs without ceremony, and found the great man sit ting idly in his chair.

"Up, Sir Sheriff!" cried the High Cellare "Up, and order out your men! I bring grea news. The King's felon is in this town, and ma be seized! I have spied the false felon as h stood at Mass. 'Twere an ill day for you, Si Sheriff, should he escape the King's justice."

"What's this pother about?" demanded th Sheriff in surly tones, for he had been rouse from a nap, and the black monk in his haste ha not mentioned the felon's name. "Some pett rogue, I warrant, who hath but made free wit the abbey hen roost."

"Petty rogue!" roared the black monk. "Di I not name him? Petty rogue, indeed, Sir Sherif Why, 'tis Robin Hood!"

Now, you may be sure, the Sheriff was rouse He leapt from his chair and faced the blac monk, and glittering eyes looked into glitterin eyes.

"Robin Hood!" gasped the Sheriff. "And i Nottingham again? Never!"

" 'Tis simple truth!" cried the High Cellare "I have seen him even now at Mass in St. Mary'

What! Think you I could be mistaken in the sturdy rogue who robbed me of hundreds of pounds in the greenwood and brought me into dreadful trouble with the Abbot? Nay, Sir Sheriff, but his face is never out of my mind—never. I would know him among a thousand."

The Sheriff could still scarce grasp the idea that Robin Hood was inside the walls, but he raised a silver whistle which hung at his girdle and blew a call. A servant came in at once.

"Bid Dickon and Hal attend me with thirty of the Foresters," ordered the Sheriff, and took down his harness from a stand in the hall and began to array himself. By the time he had donned steel cap and a great leathern coat covered with steel links, and girded his sword about him, his men were mustered, and they marched at once to the church.

The entry of this armed force caused a great commotion in the place, but the Sheriff cried out, "Fear not, good people, I wish ye no harm. I have but come to seize a great rogue who hath crept in among you."

"There he is!" shouted the black monk. "Yonder fellow in gray kneeling by the great pillar. He is Robin Hood."

No one was more surprised than Robin himself to hear his name ringing through the church. He had no idea that he had been spied

upon, and his hood was now drawn so closely down that his face was quite hidden. But what an uproar arose in the church when the people heard that the thrice-famous outlaw was in their midst! Some crowded to look upon him, some tried to push their way out of the place, and the Sheriff's men blocked Robin's way to the door.

The outlaw saw that his only chance was to make one fierce dash upon his enemies in the confusion and hope to cut his way out. He breathed but one wish: "Would that my faithful Little John stood at my side. Alas! but I miss him this day." Then he drew out his broadsword and rushed like a charging lion upon the ranks of the Sheriff's men. Up rose a score of swords in the hands of the Foresters, and many a blow was launched at the daring outlaw. But more haste, less speed, and the Foresters only jostled each other, and clashed sword against sword, and missed their aim, while Robin's bright blade flashed in air and struck down man after man. A tremendous fight did Robin Hood make for freedom that day. Thrice he cut his way through his foes, only to find new enemies in his path. To and fro leapt the outlaw, dodging blows and dealing strokes which felled Forester after Forester.

"Slay him not!" shrieked the Sheriff. "Strike him down, but seize him alive. 'Tis the order of the King."

Robin heard the voice, and knew it was the heriff who spoke. He turned and made a swift ush at his ancient enemy, swinging his blade on igh. The Sheriff shrank before that fierce ssault and raised his shield to ward off the ter- ific blow which Robin aimed at him. Down fell he heavy blade, and clanged on the shield, and rove it from the Sheriff's hand. Scarce checked n its fall, the sword clashed on the Sheriff's steel ap and hurled him to the pavement. Well was for the Sheriff that day that he had put on a elmet of proof, a splendid piece of work of a reat armorer, for naught else saved him. Had been common steel Robin's sword would have one through it as if it had been a cap of paper. s it was, the helmet stood the blow and the word broke in two in Robin's hand.

"Ill befall the smith that made thee!" cried Robin flinging down the broken sword, "for now I m weaponless in the midst of my enemies."

And with that he leapt upon the nearest man nd tried to wrench away the stout quarterstaff which the fellow had in his hand. But at the ery moment he was tripped up from behind, and tumbled and fell to the ground. At once a lozen men flung themselves upon him, and he vas pinned down by the sheer weight of num- bers; nor did his enemies loose their frenzied grip upon him until he was fast in bonds.

By that time the Sheriff had got to his feet again, rather dizzy from that thunderbolt stroke but very glad to find his head safe inside his good steel cap and almost beside himself with delight to think that he had Robin Hood in his hands at last.

"Away with him!" cried the Sheriff. "Clap him into the deepest, strongest dungeon in the Castle keep, and let a double watch mount guard over him night and day."

This was done, and Robin Hood was shut up in a dungeon, where only at high noon a little light came through a thick grating. The walls were seven feet thick, and the door was fastened by three locks.

"Let him break out of that if he can!" cried the Sheriff. "I have put the strong thief in a stronger place, and there must he stay."

"Why trouble to shut him up in so strong a place?" said the black monk, who burned to see Robin on the gallows. "Why not hang him up out of hand? I have heard you often threaten that you would do so if you could but seize him."

"And so I would if the matter stood with me alone," snarled the Sheriff. "I would have bidden my men to slay him on the spot had I dared."

"And why dared you not?" demanded the High Cellarer. "Who is there to gainsay the authority of the Sheriff?"

Robin Hood was shut up in a dungeon where only at high noon a little light came through a thick grating

"One who is above us all," replied the Sheri
in a low voice—"the King! He hath sent order
to me that should Robin Hood be seized, the rogu
must await his pleasure. The King hath hear
so much of this strong thief that he wishes to se
him!"

The black monk said nothing for som
time, but his brow was furrowed in thought
Then he spoke up, "Sir Sheriff, it was I who dis
covered the knave and delivered him into you
hands."

"Ay, ay," said the Sheriff.

"Then I claim the right to bear the tidings o
the capture to the King."

"Ay, ay," chuckled the Sheriff. "And ge
some rich preferment from his Majesty?"

"If there be a reward it is fitting it shoul
come to me!" cried the High Cellarer.

"I do not deny it," replied the Sheriff, "and
wish with all my heart that you may get a fa
abbey at the least to rule over. You have done
me a great service, and I will make handsome
mention of you in the letter which I shall write
this afternoon to the King."

"And I will start with it at break of day to-
morrow!" cried the black monk, who went at
once to prepare for his journey.

* * * * * *

All that Sunday there was great commotion

n Nottingham town. People ran to and fro, alking of the capture of Robin Hood, and everyne that had been in St. Mary's Church that norning had a crowd round him eagerly listening to his account of the great struggle the fanous outlaw had made. Yet not a whisper of all his passed the walls to the country beyond. For he Sheriff had doubled the guard at every gate nd absolutely forbidden that any should go in r out until he had learned the King's pleasure vith regard to Robin Hood.

"If no man goes out," said the Sheriff, "then Robin Hood must stay with the rest of us. If no nan comes in, then his rascals cannot sneak in rom the forest to attempt a rescue." So Nottingham town lay like a beleaguered city, and its gates were barred and bolted night and day. But 'or all that, Robin's men soon learned the evil idings through Lobb the cobbler. Lobb was one of the first to hear of Robin's capture, and, as soon as darkness fell on the city, he went to the roof of his house, which was built against the nner side of the wall. With him were two men who were stanch friends of the outlaw, and these let Lobb down over the wall by a rope. As soon as the cobbler's feet touched the ground, he unfastened the rope, and it was drawn back; then Lobb hurried away to the forest as fast as he could go.

Lobb found a very uneasy band of outlaws gathered around the great fire in the glade where their camp was pitched. Every man was afraid that his leader had met with some mishap, since Robin had not returned; and most unhappy of all was Little John. The good-tempered giant had quite forgiven Robin's hasty blow, and now blamed himself that he had not stayed by his master's side.

It would be impossible to picture the wrath and grief of the outlaws when they found that their worst fears were all too true, and that their beloved captain lay fast in hold in Nottingham town. But Little John stoutly refused to believe that the worst would happen.

"He went to Nottingham to pray to Our Lady," said Little John, "and Our Lady will help him. Many a time, brothers, hath our noble master been hard bestead, yet hath given his enemies the go-by, and I'll warrant ye it will happen again. Let us pluck up our hearts and quit this mourning, and let us go and watch the town, and devise some plan for breaking in and freeing our leader."

Before dawn, Little John was lying in wait in a thicket before the southern gate of Nottingham. With him was Much. Both had laid aside their forest green and wore plain leathern doublets, and had the guise of graziers and dealers

who went from fair to fair buying and selling cattle. In this dress they would attract no notice, and could move freely about the country and through the neighboring villages.

It was another lovely May morning, and when the sun came up in all his glory their hearts ached to think that Robin Hood lay in a foul, dark dungeon, where no sound of the song of birds or the soft whisper of the rustling leaves could reach him. Then all their attention was drawn to the gates, for they saw a postern door opened, and a small train come forth. The train was formed of a black monk riding a strong horse and a little page mounted on a white palfrey; the postern door was closed behind them, and monk and page rode towards the thicket where Little John and Much lay in hiding.

"I know yonder black monk," whispered Little John to his comrade. "'Tis the High Cellarer. Dost remember him, Much? We cleared his saddlebags of a round heap of gold."

Much nodded, and then obeyed Little John's uplifted finger, which beckoned him to leave the thicket. The outlaws now took a sweep through the trees and came out on the road the black monk was following, and walked towards the town. At a bend they came upon monk and page riding at a foot pace, and keeping a sharp look out for any sign of danger.

The monk cast a glance at the newcomers, but, seeing two plain-looking fellows in dirty doublets, trudging along staff in hand, he made no attempt to avoid them, and presently the two parties met.

"Give you good day," said Little John, and bowed before the black monk. "Do you come from Nottingham?"

"We do," said the monk.

"Tell us the tidings, I pray you," went on Little John. "There is a story beginning to spread in the country that a desperate outlaw called Robin Hood was taken yesterday."

"See now how these tidings take wing in a manner none may understand!" cried the black monk. "How the rumor came to thee I cannot say, but it is true, good yeomen. The strong rogue was seized yesterday in St. Mary's Church in Nottingham."

"I' faith, was he?" cried Little John. "Well, he hath had money both from me and from my comrade here. We are fain to learn the truth."

"He robbed me, too," said the black monk. "Hundreds of pounds did the false thief strip me of; but I had my revenge yesterday. It was I who discovered him and warned the Sheriff. It was I who had the chief hand in his capture, and you may, therefore, thank me for it."

"May Heaven reward you as you deserve."

said Little John, "and if ever we have a chance we will reward you also. And now, by your leave, we will go with you and bring you on your way, for Robin Hood has many a wild fellow in this forest, and if they knew that ye rode this way, i' faith, ye should be slain."

"I know it," said the black monk; "but we are well mounted and ready to flee at the first sign of danger."

"It is not easy always to mark the first sign of danger," said Little John, shaking his head solemnly, "therefore we will attend you through the forest."

So they went on their way chatting together, and the black monk was so proud of his exploit that he could not forbear from boasting of it again and again and of the letters which he bore to the King.

Presently they came to a place where the road ran through a deep dingle, and in the duskiest part of the way, Little John suddenly seized the monk's horse by the head. The black monk was at once filled with suspicion and drew his dagger from under his mantle and struck at Little John. Little John whipped a sword from under his leathern doublet and gave the black monk such a return stroke that the monk fell to the ground a dead man.

"He brought our master into this great

trouble," said Little John to Much, "and now he shall never go to the King to tell his tale."

Much had seized the palfrey of the little page, and now he sounded his horn. Soon a troop of their comrades ran up, and Little John bade these bury the body of the black monk and take the little page into safe keeping till he and Much should come again.

Next Little John took the letters from the monk and mounted the horse. Much mounted the palfrey, and away they rode to London.

When they reached London, they asked their way to the King's palace, and at the door the porter asked their errand.

"We bear letters to our lord the King from the Sheriff of Nottingham," replied Little John, "and we may not give them into any hands but his own."

So they were shown into a hall where the King sat in a great chair, and a group of his lords stood about him. Little John went down upon his knee and held out the letters.

"Heaven save you, my liege lord—Heaven save you, my liege King," said Little John. "I have brought your Majesty these letters from the Sheriff of Nottingham."

The King took the letters and opened them and read them, and Little John knelt and stared in admiration at the King. And, in sooth, Little

ohn did well to admire that noble figure, the gure of Richard Plantagenet, Richard of the ion Heart. The bold, handsome face, the bright lue eyes, the stalwart, commanding form proclaimed Richard every inch a king, and Little ohn fixed every feature in his memory that he night describe the Royal warrior to his comrades n his return to Sherwood.

Suddenly Richard raised one hand, and dealt a resounding slap to the arm of his throne-like chair.

"What think you, my lords?" he cried. "Here be welcome tidings, indeed, from the Sheriff of Nottingham. He hath seized that mighty outlaw, Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest, and hath the knave safely in hold and waiting my pleasure."

"Good news—good news, my lord King!" cried the fat Bishop of Hereford, who was one of the prelates standing about the throne. "In truth, you are now master of the greatest rogue in Christendom. Have I not told your Majesty how the rascal plundered me and hath used me despitefully many a time? Once he made me to dance for his sport in the greenwood, and once he sent me back to Nottingham with my face to the horse's tail. Glad I am to hear that your Majesty hath him and will hang him at last."

The Bishop ended his speech panting and out

of breath, partly because in his excitement he had spoken so fast, and partly because the very sound of Robin Hood's name always put him into a furious temper.

The King smiled and looked at the letter again; he did not seem much disturbed at the relation of the Bishop's wrongs and sufferings.

"There is never a yeoman in merry England I have longed so sore to see as this Robin Hood," said the King. "I must learn what kind of man is it who rules the forest as I, who am crowned King, rule this country."

For a few moments there was silence, then the King looked up sharply from the paper and fixed his bright blue eyes on Little John.

"Yeoman," said he. "I learn here that this letter was despatched by a monk, the High Cellarer of St. Mary's. Where is he? And how is it that thou has brought it?"

But Little John was ready with his answer. "So please you, my liege Lord," said the outlaw. "The monk died by the way, and the letters were entrusted to me to deliver to your Majesty."

The King nodded carelessly, for he cared not how the news came so that it was true.

"Now, I will see this Robin Hood," said Richard; "and as thou, good yeoman, hast brought the tidings, so shalt thou fetch him before me." And Little John bowed to the earth.

In token of his Royal pleasure King Richard gave the messengers a reward of twenty pounds, and made them yeomen of the Crown, and ordered that they should attend on his Royal person when they had made an end of their journey to fetch Robin Hood to London.

With his own Royal hand he gave the King's seal to Little John, and bade him to show it to the Sheriff of Nottingham, and tell the Sheriff to stand over the prisoner and to provide a guard of forty archers to bring Robin Hood before the King. So Little John took his leave of King Richard and rode back to Nottingham with Much at his side and the King's seal stored carefully in his bosom.

When they came to the gates of Nottingham they found them fast, and Little John beat upon them loudly and shouted for the warder. In a short time the warder looked over the wall and demanded his business.

"What means this?" cried Little John, feigning great surprise. "The gates locked and barred in broad day! Hast thou slept late, warder?"

"Nay," replied the warder. "The gates are kept shut night and day because we have Robin Hood fast in deep prison, and we bar the gates lest his men should rush in. As it is, they are ever shooting at the men on our walls."

"Well, thou must open to me!" cried Little John, "for I bring a message to the Sheriff from our lord the King."

When the warder heard that he let them in; but the gate was at once closed and fastened behind them, and Little John saw that the portal was guarded by a strong band of men-at-arms.

"I must see the Sheriff at once," said Little John, and he was led to the Sheriff's house, and found the Sheriff seated in the hall.

"I have a message from the King," said Little John, and took the King's seal from his bosom and showed it to the Sheriff. When the Sheriff saw the seal he rose from his chair, slid off his hood, and bowed as to the King himself.

"What is the will of my lord the King?" asked the Sheriff.

Little John delivered Richard's orders, and the Sheriff promised that they should be obeyed.

"And what will be done with the traitor when you have carried him to London?" asked the Sheriff.

"There was talk there of hanging him on the gallows," replied Little John.

"Good, good!" said the Sheriff gleefully, "a fitting end for such a rogue. But where is the black monk that bore the letters from me? He looked for preferment from the King on conveying such welcome news."

So that night the Sheriff made a great feast in honor of the King's messengers

"He hath had it," said Little John. "Prefer
ment so high that he will never return to Not
tingham. He receiving a fitting reward."

"Was it in money or land?" asked the Sherif

"In land," replied Little John. "He receive
enough land to amply content him. But I mus
go to an inn, my lord Sheriff, and rest and re
fresh myself and my follower. We have to star
to-morrow with the prisoner, and we are weary.

"Nay, nay!" cried the Sheriff. "Ye shall go t
no inn this day. Ye shall be my guests, and thi
night will I make ye a merry feast, and the Kin
shall learn that I know well how to entertain hi
messengers."

So that night the Sheriff made a great feas
in honor of the King's messengers, and win
flowed in streams, and ale in floods, and all dran
to the health of the King and to the safe hang
ing of Robin Hood.

Little John was given a bed in a small roon
opening from the hall, and Much lay down on
pallet at Little John's feet. The two comrade
waited till all was silent in the house, and the
rose, wrapped their mantles about them, and too
their swords in their hands. They stepped softl
into the hall and went across to the room where
they knew that the Sheriff lay. They had to mov
very carefully, for the Sheriff's men lay asleep
before the fire and on the rushes spread over the

oor of the hall. But every man was full of rong ale and slept heavily, and when they ained the Sheriff's room they found that he also y in a drunken sleep. This made it easy for ittle John to draw the Sheriff's ring from his nger, and that was all they needed.

Next, they went down to the door, and there ey found the porter as fast asleep as any, for e had been just as deep in the carouse. So Little ohn and Much opened the door and went rough the dark and silent streets till they came the prison where their master lay. Now they eat on the iron-banded door with the pommels their swords until the passages within rang gain. This noise called up the jailer, and he me to the door with a torch in his hand, and emanded to know who was without.

"Robin Hood hath broken prison and fled!" ied Little John. "A careless jailer art thou."

"By my faith, but thou speakest falsehood," plied the jailer. "He is safe in the deepest, arkest dungeon. I have seen him there but just ow, and his bonds were upon him."

"Natheless, we must see him with our own es," said Little John. "And we must know for surety that he lies securely in ward."

"And who are ye?" cried the jailer.

"We are the messengers who arrived to-day om the King," returned Little John, "and we

bring a token from the Sheriff that ye may kno we are men of trust."

In the door was a small, strong gratin through which the jailer might see those wh sought admittance. The light of the torch wa now streaming through the grating, and Litt John held up the Sheriff's ring full in the re light. The jailer saw it and knew it, and hastene to unbar the door. In sprang Little John an seized the jailer by the throat so that he shoul not call out and raise an alarm. In sprang Muc and bound the jailer's hands and feet with length of cord he had carried under his cloa Then the jailer's head was muffled in his ow jerkin, and the huge bunch of keys at his girdl fell into the hands of Little John.

"Now will I be the jailer," said Little John and, first of all, he locked up the true jailer in on of his own dungeons. Then, seizing the torch, h descended the steps towards the prison cel which lay deepest of all. Here he saw an iro door fastened with three great padlocks of stee and forthwith he began to try the keys on th locks, for he felt sure his master was shut u there.

Six or seven keys he tried before he found th right one, but at last the third padlock was un fastened and the curved bolt drawn from th heavy staple. Then Little John opened the doo

nd went into the dungeon. On a heap of straw
n the far corner lay a man fast bound, but, as
oon as the light of the torch fell upon him, Little
ohn knew the figure and sprang forward. Robin
lood, for it was he, sat up and blinked at the new-
omer, for the glare of the torch blinded him, so
nany days had he lain in dreadful darkness.

"Master, master, I am here! Up, master, and
scape!"

"Little John!" breathed Robin in the utmost
vonder, for, though he knew his voice, he could
carce believe his own ears.

"Ay, master, it is I." Little John whipped out
keen knife and freed Robin from his bonds with
few swift slashes. Then he drew a second sword
rom beneath his cloak and placed it in Robin's
and. Up sprang Robin Hood, wild with delight
o find his bonds stripped from him and a good
word in his hand to guard his head.

At this moment they heard a loud cry of
varning from Much, who had been left above to
guard the way of escape. Robin Hood and Little
ohn rushed up the stone stairs, and as they went
clash of swords and an uproar of voices broke
ut above them. They ran out into the upper
assages, to find Much hard beset by five men-
t-arms who had rushed from the guard room,
aving been roused to discover that something
vas wrong. With a mighty shout Little John

leapt into the fray, and Robin followed suit, and in a twinkling the guards were driven back into their room where they had been sleeping.

"Off! Off!" cried Little John. "This affray will rouse the town, and that swiftly. Follow me!" and he led the way to the outer door, which had been left wide open.

"To the West Gate!" cried Robin Hood, as they sprang into the street. "The slackest watch is ever kept there."

But at that instant Clash-clang-clang! went the heavy bell in the turret overhead. Some one had rushed to the alarm bell, and was tolling it madly to arouse the town.

"There will be slack watch at no gate now master!" cried Little John, as the thunderous clang of the great bell pealed over the sleeping city. "Yon bell will put all on the alert and fill every street with enemies anon. This way! This way!" and he darted down a narrow lane, and his companions followed him.

The night was so dark that in the narrow passage the three comrades could not see each other. Little John halted for a moment and thrust the end of his cloak into Robin's hand. Much took the hem of Robin's jerkin, and so they kept together, and followed Little John as he wound his way through two or three lanes, for he knew every corner of Nottingham by day or

ight. At last he paused under the shelter of a ent house, and the three fugitives stood still to sten to the uproar which was growing in the own. The bell still clanged furiously, and lights egan to flash at windows, and people hurried om their houses asking whether it was fire or ieves which assailed the town.

"Stand still until the throng thickens," hispered Little John. "Then we will join with em and hide amongst them." Soon a number f townsmen, with staves and halberds in their ands, and one or two with lanterns, came hurrying along, and in a short time numbers of people ere running to and fro asking for news, and he three friends could leave their shelter and ove amid the crowd without being remarked pon. Little John again led the way, and his riends soon understood that he was making for he house of Lobb the cobbler. Just as they ained the head of the close in which Lobb lived, hey heard a man shouting to another, "'Tis obin Hood has escaped and fled, neighbor. He ath broken out of hold, and the gates are kept, nd the town is to be searched house by house."

"I' faith, that piece of news concerns us," huckled Little John, "and we must be out of ottingham as soon as may be."

So he went quickly down the close and tapped lightly on the window shutter, and Lobb him-

self came to see who it was. The cobbler opened the shutter, and Little John thrust his head into the house, for the window was no more than a hole in the wall, and had no glass in it.

"Lobb," whispered Little John. "Art alone in the house?"

"Ay, John," whispered the cobbler in return, for he knew Little John by his voice, low as he spoke.

"Well, then, unbar the door and let us in," said the big fellow, and the door was unfastened and in they went. Lobb closed the shutter and lighted a lamp. When he saw Robin Hood in his house, he was full of delight to think that the great outlaw had escaped thus from his enemies.

"Now, haste thee, Lobb," said Little John. "Even as thou camest to warn us that our master was taken in like manner must we escape this night."

"Come along to the roof," said Lobb. "The rope is ready coiled at the head of the ladder."

So they went up the ladder which led to the roof of the cobbler's house and out on to the roof and thence they climbed to the top of the wall. And the rope was put round Robin's waist and his friends let him down. Then Much was lowered, and, as for Little John, he hung by his hands from the top of the wall and then leaped

the ground, for Lobb alone could not have held he weight of his great body. Then Lobb quickly rew up the rope and went back into his house, hile the three comrades hurried through the arkness. As they went a cock crowed loudly, nd Robin Hood looked to the east. "By my aith!" said he, "we have not escaped a moment oo soon. Yonder dawns the day," for it was all ray in the east, and the dawn was near at hand, nd they ran on faster.

In the town the Sheriff was longing for the awn. He felt certain that with the day he would nce more seize Robin Hood. He had been roused from his sleep by the clangor of the larm bell, and his wrath was beyond all describ- ng when he knew that his famous captive had roken prison. But on the heels of wrath came ear, and the Sheriff trembled.

"I dare never look in the face of the King!" e cried, "for should I come before him without obin Hood, in truth he will hang me out of and. I know his temper." So the Sheriff urged n the search with the utmost fury, not only ith the hope of putting the rope round Robin's eck, but also with the desire of clearing it from is own.

When he heard that no one had passed hrough the gates, he felt a little easier in his ind. "The knave is hidden by some friend in

the town," he said. "The day will soon break and we will search house and shed and sty bu what we will seize him."

True to his word, the Sheriff searched th town from end to end, from cellar to garret, bu all in vain: he knew it not, but while he searched Robin was in Merry Sherwood with a heart a light as the bird which sang on the bough in th May sunshine. Again and again he thanked th good friends who had brought him safe an sound from his great peril, and his yeome waved their bows in air and shouted again an again to see the master safely among them. The Little John said to Robin Hood, "Master, I hav done you a good turn for evil, for I could not bea to think that you should lie in hold and suffe a shameful death. Now I have brought yo under the greenwood tree and you are safe an sound, farewell, and good day to you."

"Nay, nay, Little John!" cried Robin. "Leav me not because of that hasty blow, of which repented sorely within a short time. By m truth, thou art fitter to command than I. I mak thee now master of all my men and me: tho shalt be our leader."

Little John's kind heart was touched at thi generous offer, and he sprang to Robin Hood' side. "Nay, master," he said, "by my faith, tha shall never be so. I will be thy follower as o

d, and no other place will I take than that of obin Hood's man."

And so Robin Hood and Little John stood gether under the greenwood tree as master id man once more. And the joyous outlaws lebrated this great day with a merry feast.

As for the Sheriff, he was in despair when e news came to him that Robin Hood was rang- g the forest as gaily as ever. He wrote a most mble letter to the King, and begged that ichard would forgive him, and said that noth- g would have beguiled him had not Little John ought the King's own privy seal.

Richard was so vexed to think how cleverly ttle John had played with him that his bright ue eyes sparkled with anger and his fresh face shed hotly. But anger never stayed long in e mind of the Lion Heart, and soon he took a ftier view of Little John's daring trick.

"By my halidom, my lords!" he said to his urtiers, "but that man was true to his master. say, by sweet Saint John, he loves Robin Hood tter than he loves his King. Would that I had llowers as true and loyal. Robin Hood is ever und to him for this brave rescue, but i' faith, e rogue beguiled us finely. Surely there are t three such yeomen in England. I would give jewel from my crown to see this Robin Hood ho wins such devotion from his men. But he

slips through the fingers of everyone." An
Richard smiled as he thought of the fine rewar
he had given to the two yeomen whose only obje
was to thwart him and set their master free.

As for the little page who had set out wit
the black monk, he liked the life in the forest s
much that he became a servant of Robin Hoo
and never went back or ever wished to go bac
to Nottingham again, and in time he became a
good a yeoman as any.

Chapter XIII

WILL STUTELY FALLS INTO A TRAP

NOW it happened on the night that Robin Hood, Little John, and Much made their famous escape over the walls of Nottingam that they were seen. A neighbor of Lobb ıe cobbler had been aroused by the alarm bell nd the shouting, and had run out to see what as the cause of the uproar. He was going back ıto his house when he heard stealthy moveıents on the roof of Lobb's shop. He was a sly, reeping sort of fellow this neighbor, whose ame was Higg. So he hid himself and watched ıe cobbler's house. Soon he became certain that ıree men had been let down over the wall, and e wondered what it meant. The next day he elt quite certain who the men were when he eard the Sheriff's man proclaim that a great eward would be given for the capture of Robin lood and the two men who had pretended to be ıessengers from the King.

Higg went at once to the Sheriff and told his tory. At first the Sheriff had it in mind to seize

Lobb; but just as he was about to give the orde
he paused.

"Nay," said the Sheriff, "to seize a wretche
cobbler is scarce worth the trouble. He shall b
my decoy bird. If the outlaws make such use o
him, surely they often visit him. So I will hav
his house watched, and perhaps it will be a tra
in which to seize a prize worth taking."

So he gave Higg twelve silver pennies on th
spot, and promised him fifty more if he woul
watch his neighbor's house closely, and give th
word at once when Lobb had visitors who ha
the air of men from the greenwood.

Higg pocketed his silver pennies and wen
home and kept a sharp watch on Lobb's hous
More than a week passed before he came hot
foot to the Sheriff's house.

"There is a stranger now with Lobb," he sai
"Not a townsman, but, I believe, an outlaw."

The Sheriff sent three of his men at once t
seize the stranger they would find in the hous
of Lobb the cobbler. and to bring him to th
Sheriff's hall.

Away went the three men and burst into th
cobbler's house, and found him talking with
tall, strong man. The latter was Will Stutely
and he had actually come on Robin's behalf t
see if Lobb had escaped all suspicion of bein
concerned in the flight of Robin and his friend

ow Robin's care for Lobb, who had helped him, as the cause of Will's downfall, for no one eamed that the sly and cunning Higg was atching the house for the Sheriff.

As it happened, one of the three men sent by e Sheriff knew Will Stutely well.

"Ay, ay, 'tis an outlaw!" he cried. "Seize m, comrades! Away with him to the Sheriff! ur master will be pleased with this. 'Tis one the chief among the rogues who serve under obin Hood."

Will drew his sword and made a dash at the or. There was a fierce fight, and Stutely cut wn two of his opponents, and burst out into e street. But there he met with fresh enemies, id was overpowered and taken.

The Sheriff laughed a grim laugh when he iew that one of Robin's men had been seized.

"No need to appeal to the King about this ie, at any rate!" he cried. "This fellow is in y hands entirely, and up he shall swing with ie break of day to-morrow. Put him in jail and t a strong body of archers watch the place until e is safely hanged."

When Robin Hood heard this news he was eeply grieved and said to his men, "Let us swear iat Will Stutely we will rescue, or, if we fail, any a gallant wight we will slay in revenge."

Robin at once gathered his men from every

part of the forest, and the outlaws marched awa to the rescue of their comrade.

Away they marched to Nottingham, and be fore the break of day Robin had placed his me in ambush before the walls. To their surpris the first light of dawn showed them a gallow erected before the gate. The Sheriff was so con fident that this swift hanging would be carrie out with success that he had built the gallow in face of the forest and in scorn of the outlaws he little dreamed how swift Robin had been t rush to the rescue.

"There is a palmer standing under the wall yonder," said Robin Hood to Little John. "I wi send a messenger to him to gain the latest tid ings."

A young man was sent to speak with th palmer, and returned with the news that Wi Stutely would soon be brought out to be hun on the gallows tree before the wall. Scarce ha the young man returned than the gates wer thrown open widely and a line of archers an spearmen, bowmen and billmen, came pourin out of the town. Rank after rank they swep forward until the gallows was surrounded by powerful force of armed men, their spear head and drawn swords glittering in the rays of th newly risen sun.

Almost last of all came Will Stutely, his arm

ound and a white cap on his head. This cap the angman would pull over the prisoner's eyes be- re the rope was put round his neck. Around ill marched a band of the Sheriff's stoutest fel- ws, and the Sheriff himself rode beside the roup which guarded the outlaw.

Will looked up at the gallows and gave a rimace of disgust, then spoke up gallantly to ne Sheriff:

"Now, seeing that I must die, grant me, I ray you one boon. No man of our noble band ath yet been hanged. Therefore, give me a word, and let me be unbound that I may fight ith thy men until I am killed."

But the Sheriff would not hear of granting ill Stutely so brave a death.

"No, indeed," replied the Sheriff gruffly. Thou shalt die on the gallows and thy master, o, if ever it lie in my power!"

Will Stutely laughed the Sheriff to scorn on earing this craven reply, but the Sheriff cared othing for that, and only wished to see the out- aw hanging by the neck.

Now near the gallows there was a little hicket of hazels, and just as the rope was about o be placed round Will Stutely's neck, a tall man prang from this thicket and burst through the uards with the utmost coolness.

"What, Will!" he said, "and are you going to

take leave of the world without bidding good-by to all your friends? Nay, that is unkind of you.

Will looked up with a gasp of delight. H could not fail to know that voice and to recogniz the huge form. It was Little John who stoo before him.

In the surprise and confusion following th moment in which the giant burst through th ring of guards, Little John was quick to act. H cut Will's bonds and snatched a sword from th hands of one of the Sheriff's men and gave it t his friend. "Now, Will, guard thy head!" h cried, and the two outlaws stood back to back an defied the whole throng to seize them.

All this had passed so quickly that the Sher iff sat on his horse gaping in silent wonder an scarce able to find his voice. Then voice and rag burst from him together.

"'Tis he! 'Tis he!" yelled the Sheriff. "Yon der great rogue is the fellow who hath cozened the King and me. 'Tis the false messenger. Seiz him on your lives! But, nay. Slay him! Slay him! That is the surer way."

It was all very well for the Sheriff to cal upon the guard to slay Little John, but to do i was another matter. For the giant stood there his buckler on one arm, his huge, gleaming sword waving above his head, his ruddy face lit with the joy of battle, and ready to crush to earth any

ho should dare to venture within reach of that ighty broadsword.

Then arose a still wilder shout of surprise nd a louder cry of dread, for a long, clear bugle ote rang out, and a band of archers sprang from ver of the forest and rushed upon the force hich the Sheriff had gathered.

"Robin Hood's men! Robin Hood's men!" outed the Foresters. "Bows and bills, comades! Bows and bills! Have at them! Have at em!"

"A Hood! A Hood to the rescue!" roared the utlaws and charged home, with Robin at their ead.

The onset of the outlaws was so fierce and nexpected that the Sheriff and his men were orne back into the very gates of the town. This dvantage lay to the credit of the brave and wily ittle John. He had made his venture alone into he midst of the enemy in order to draw their ttention and give his comrades a chance of takng them unawares, and he had succeeded nobly. n the uproar of the combat he cut his way easily hrough the ranks of the enemy and rejoined his riends, with Will Stutely at his side.

Robin Hood had his eyes everywhere at once. No sooner did he see that the prisoner and Little ohn were safe than he sounded the order for etreat to the forest. He had gained his end, and

there was no further need for bloodshed. Besides, the Sheriff's men were beginning to rally and recover from the surprise, and they formed a powerful and well-armed force, outnumbering the outlaws by at least three to one. So Robin like a prudent leader, thought it wise to draw back in time.

The outlaws obeyed at once, and began to retreat, shooting steadily as they went, and holding back their foes with shower after shower of keen shafts. But there were brave fellows, too among the Sheriff's force, and these burst after the outlaws in hot pursuit. On the edge of the forest a sad mischance befell, for down went Little John on his face with an arrow through his knee.

"Master!" cried Little John. "I can neither fight nor fly. Take, I pray thee, thy good broad sword and smite off my head that I may not fall alive into the hands of the Sheriff, who will triumph over me."

"By the rood, Little John, but I will not!" cried Robin Hood. "I would not lose thee for all the gold in Merry England," and he turned to hold back the foremost of his pursuers while Little John was carried off. This was done by Much, who swung the huge fellow on his shoulders and bore him away, heavy as he was, with ease.

So the running fight and retreat went on, er growing worse for the outlaws, for seven en were wounded sorely, and not one was left the tender mercies of the Sheriff. Many fell the other side, but these did not hinder the ursuit, which pressed hotter and hotter on the rest outlaws. Robin Hood was a host in himlf that day. Every time his bow twanged, one the Sheriff's men reeled to earth, and so far as the range of his whistling shafts that he eld them at bay long after they would have osed on poorer bowmen. Nobly did his men econd him. Will Scarlet, Stutely, Hal, and obb, and the rest fought beside him, and the ron sleet" of their keen shafts held back the erce pursuers, while others toiled ahead with ne heavy load of wounded men.

And so the tide of retreat and battle surged long a forest road and into a wide clearing, here a fair castle raised its gray walls above a eep moat.

At sight of the combat the warder blew his orn and aroused the inmates of the castle. mong the first to reach the walls was the knight ho was the lord of the castle. He cast a single lance at the retreating men, then rushed to the rawbridge, crossed it, and hurried towards hem.

"In, in!" he shouted. "Carry your wounded

in, and retire thither every man. My house is thine."

It was Sir Richard of the Lea, not forgetful of benefits received, and never was invitation more welcome. In trooped the outlaws to the shelter of the strong stone walls, and the Sheriff and his men dashed up to hear the portcullis clang down, and the drawbridge go creaking up and to find themselves on the wrong side of the deep, dark moat.

The proud and disappointed Sheriff cried out, "Thou traitor knight, thou'rt succoring the enemy of the King! Thou'rt breaking the law!"

Then Sir Richard looked over the wall and replied, "Sir, I will avow the deed that I have done, even to the loss of my lands. Go now to the King, and learn what is his will in this matter. Till then Robin Hood and his men are safe with me."

So the Sheriff went to London and told the tale to the King.

"By my faith as crowned king and belted knight," said Richard Plantagenet, "but these fellows hold together truly and stanchly. The more I hear of them, the greater grows my wish to see them. Go back, Sheriff, and stir no more in this matter at present. I myself will come to Nottingham shortly and look into these things myself."

Now the Sheriff had been hoping to get rders from the King to raise the whole country n Sir Richard's castle, and so he was greatly dis- ppointed. Still, there was nothing for him to o but go home in dudgeon, and wait for the ing, while Sir Richard feasted Robin and his ien to the full, and his lady nursed Little John nd the wounded men back to health and trength.

Chapter XXIV

KING RICHARD COMES TO SHERWOOD

AFTER a time King Richard came down to Nottingham in hopes of meeting with Robin Hood. He marched into the forest attended by a strong body of knights and expected to encounter the outlaws very shortly. But he marched hither and thither, and found the forest empty and silent as far as all human life was concerned: he saw the deer bounding over the greensward, the great oaks waving their boughs in the wind, but never a glimpse had he of the stout fellows in Lincoln green.

Day after day passed, and Richard traversed the glade and woodland all in vain; he seemed no nearer to coming to speech with Robin Hood than he had been when seated in his palace in London.

"By my halidom," said Richard, "but this is passing strange. I was told that these fellows so haunted the forest roads that a beggar could not pass unnoticed, and yet I see naught of them."

The reason was simple: it was Robin's own doing that Richard saw nothing of the outlaws.

obin loved his King, and was not willing that a
and should be raised against Richard and his
llowers, so he gave strict orders that his men
ould keep out of the way.

He was faithfully obeyed. Time and again
ie outlaws lay hidden in brake and shaw* as the
littering train swept by, and smiled to see the
ing and his lords pass within easy bowshot, but
ever an arrow was placed on string and never
sign was given of their presence.

One day Richard was lamenting that Robin
ood seemed to have vanished from the face of
ie earth when an old Forester who stood by his
nee smiled and said, "Nay, my liege Lord, he is
i the forest as surely as I stand here, and ye may
asily see him."

"How?" demanded the King.

"Why, my Lord, you go in armor and with a
rain of soldiery: think ye that the outlaws will
et green jacket against coat of mail? I trow
ot; but should ye go in guise of a fat abbot,
hose mails would yield rich plunder on rifling,
warrant me that Robin would appear fast
nough."

King Richard saw the force of these words
nd nodded gaily. The adventure was just to
is liking, and the very next day he slipped
ecretly from Nottingham in abbot's dress, with

*Copse.

half-a-dozen followers, dressed as monks, and a couple of led horses, heavily laden with stores and baggage.

Sure enough he had not gone three miles into the forest before he was called upon to stand. At a bend of the way, a man, handsomely dressed in Lincoln green, bow in hand and quiver full of shafts, stepped from a thicket and laid his hand on the Abbot's bridle.

His sunburned face and bright eyes were full of amusement as he said, in courteous tones, "Sir Abbot, by your leave, you must bide awhile with me and my men." He waved his bow, and at once a score of hardy, active fellows burst from the bushes and surrounded the party. At their head was a huge yeoman, grinning at sight of this rich haul, and on him Richard's eyes were at once fixed: it was easy to know Little John again.

Then Richard looked at the first man and knew that Robin Hood stood before him at last.

"And who are ye who bar my way?" asked the King quietly in his deep, rich voice.

Robin Hood started slightly at hearing those commanding tones and looked keenly at the stranger. But the great hat and hood which Richard wore quite concealed his features. Then Robin replied:

"We be yeomen of this forest. We dwell

neath the greenwood tree and we live on our King's deer, for we have no other means. But e have churches, rents, and much gold; give us f your plenty, for Saint Charity's sake."

"In truth, good yeoman," said Richard, "I ave brought to the greenwood no more than orty pounds. For I have lain at Nottingham ith the King's Court and spent much on feast- ng these great lordlings who follow the King."

"Art thou a true follower of the King?" sked Robin.

"That am I," replied Richard. "I love him ith all my heart."

"Then for that speech thou savest half thy noney, Sir Abbot," said Robin. "Give me twenty ounds for my men, and keep the other twenty or thine own needs."

"Gramercy," said Richard, "but thou art a ery gentle yeoman. And thou must know that ny errand into this forest is to search for thee nd bid thee come to Nottingham to meet the King; he is full of longing to see thee, and he ends thee a safe conduct, and here is his seal to ssure thee."

Richard now drew the Royal seal from be- neath his cloak and showed it. Robin bent his nee in respect before it, and every yeoman ulled off his hood and stood bareheaded.

"Why," said Richard in surprise, "I was told,

yeoman, that thou wert a disloyal fellow who set the King's law at naught and did all kinds of evil."

"Nay, Sir Abbot," replied Robin. "I hate unjust Sheriffs and greedy monks, but I love no man in all the world so well as I do my gallant King, and if thou art his messenger and bear his seal I make thee welcome to the greenwood, and to-day thou shalt dine with me for the love of our King under my trysting tree."

So Robin led the Abbot's horse until they came to the camp pitched under a mighty oak which was the trysting place of Robin and his men. Here Robin sounded his horn, and his men ran to the spot, company by company, bright, brisk, alert fellows, well dressed and well armed, and every man bent his knee in courtesy to his leader.

"By my faith," thought Richard, "these fellows are more at his bidding than my men be at mine."

Swiftly a fine feast was made ready, and the disguised Abbot and his men were set down to it. Richard was hungry, and he ate and drank and enjoyed the noble fare of the greenwood to the full.

When the dinner was over Robin Hood said to his guest, "Now ye shall see what life we lead in the forest that ye may report our doing to my

rd the King." So the yeomen fell to their orts, wrestling, playing with the quarterstaff, nd, above all, archery, the dearest sport of all.

At the foot of the glade they set up a long, ender wand, and Robin bade his men split it ith their arrows. Another mark was a rose gar-nd, through which the arrows had to be shot ithout touching leaf or flower.

"By my faith!" cried Richard; "but those arks are set full fifty paces too far away, good eoman."

"Nay," smiled Robin. "Of what use to prac-ce at an easy mark? And, i' faith, should any an miss he must take a stout buffet on the ear penalty."

"But does not such an exchange of buffets reed ill-will among them?" asked Richard.

"Content you, Sir Abbot, but that is foreseen nd guarded against. Every man receives his uffet at the hand of our Father Confessor, Friar uck, and the punishment received from the hurch must ever be taken in meek obedience. tand forth, Friar Tuck, for shooting is about to egin."

Friar Tuck came up from the spot where he ad just been polishing off a huge venison pasty nd murmured a greeting in very bad Latin to he captive Abbot, who replied with the utmost orrectness.

"And dost thou smite them in earnest brother?" demanded Richard.

"Ay, verily I do," replied Tuck, his small bright, black eyes rolling mischievously above the forest of black beard which almost swallowed his face, "for if our men shoot carelessly we are like to be undone: so that the bad shot must be paid for by a good blow."

The shooting now began, and Richard marveled at the wonderful skill shown by yeoman after yeoman. The wand was split or the arrow threaded the garland with astonishing precision. But at last Much was so unlucky as to miss the wand. He was at once forced to stand up before the powerful friar, who sent him rolling with one swing of a brawny arm. Then Little John, to the wonder of all, failed at the garland, and even the giant was now felled by the thick arm of Friar Tuck.

The yeomen roared with laughter to see the huge lieutenant measure his length on the greensward, and then a still louder shout arose, for Robin Hood himself now missed the garland and must pay the penalty of failure.

"If I must be chastised by the Church," laughed Robin, "let me make my choice. Sir Abbot, serve me out my blow."

"Nay, master," protested Friar Tuck, "that is to slip aside. What can yonder fat, lazy Abbot

ɔ? His blow were no more than a tap with a ılrush."

"Say not so, friar!" cried Richard. "Thou rt not to-day the only man in a Churchman's own who hath a little pith in his arm."

"A fig for the pith in thy arm," said Tuck ɔornfully. "I would take a cuff from thee and ɔarce know what had tickled my ear."

"And wouldst thou so!" cried the supposed .bbot, leaping from his seat. "Then here is a air offer, friar. I will abide thy blow if thou ɣilt abide mine."

"And I to have first blow?" cried the stout riar eagerly.

"Yes," said the other.

"Agreed, agreed!" roared Tuck joyously. 'By the Mass, if I do not save my own head, then 'en let it sing."

Thus promising that the Abbot would be truck helplessly down, Friar Tuck rolled up the leeve of his gown and showed a brawny arm, on ɣhich the muscles worked in knots and ridges as ıe closed and unclosed his huge fist.

The yeomen formed an eager ring, and the Abbot stepped quietly into it and stood erect to receive the friar's blow.

"By our Lady," murmured Robin to himself, 'but yonder Abbot is a goodly figure."

Head and shoulders above the burly figure

of the friar rose the stately form of the Lion Heart, and when Friar Tuck loosed at him a terrific blow, which would have hurled a heavy man flying, naught was disturbed save the Abbot's great hat, which flew twenty yards away.

The yeomen raised a great shout of applause in honor of the first man who had ever held his own against Tuck's mighty fist, and then the Abbot said quietly, "My turn now, brother," and Tuck, without a word, stood manfully forth to take the return cuff.

But what a shout was raised when the Abbot, folding up his sleeve, bared a muscular arm, and dealt Friar Tuck such a blow that the burly priest went head over heels as if a thunderbolt had smitten him. Every man who had felt the weight of the friar's fist shouted with glee at thus seeing him paid back in his own coin, but Robin Hood did not laugh.

"An evil choice I have made," he thought. "This stranger is a more terrible boxer than our own Tuck." But he stood forth to take his cuff, and received so hearty a one that Robin measured his full length on the greensward and the Abbot's hood flew back as he struck.

"In truth, Sir Abbot, thou art a stalwart fellow," said Robin, getting up and rubbing his head ruefully. "There is more pith in thy arm than ever I dreamed a Churchman had."

He looked up into the Abbot's face and wondered if this man could be a Churchman, for ever had Robin seen an Abbot with such a bold, andsome face, with such bright, sparkling, honst blue eyes, with such a merry smile, so merry nd gay, that Robin could not help smiling in ympathy. But Robin's wonder was turned to stonishment when he saw Little John fling himelf on his knees before the Abbot, and call out, Pardon, Sire, pardon!"

"Pardon for what, Little John?" cried Robin. Thou hast had thy cuff. There is no need to fear hat this Abbot of the mighty arm will deal thee second blow."

But again Little John cried, "Pardon, Sire, ardon!" and at the next moment the wonder of he onlookers grew. For their good friend Sir Richard of the Lea now rode down to the glade o join them, and no sooner did he see the Abbot han he hasted to leap down from his horse and all on his knees beside Little John.

"Is there any service a loyal knight may renler to his King?" said Sir Richard. "If there be, am at your Majesty's command."

"The King!" cried Robin in wonder.

"The King!" echoed the yeomen, and everyne bent the knee before that stately figure in bbot's weeds.

"Mercy, Sire," cried Robin Hood to the King.

No sooner did he see the Abbot than he hasted to leap down from his horse and fall on his knees beside Little John

Mercy for my men and me, I crave, under our ysting tree."

"Mercy you shall have," said Richard smiling; "for surely such a brave band of yeomen ere better employed in my service than exiled the forest here. What say you, Robin Hood? Vill you be my man, and serve me henceforth?"

"I will, my Lord!" cried Robin Hood. "I am our man from this day and for ever!" and his ien echoed the words, and, with a loud shout, ave their fealty to Richard of the Lion Heart.

"Hast thou any green cloth to spare, Robin?" sked the King, "for, by my faith, I would rather ear a forest jerkin than these dark weeds," and e threw his abbot's cloak aside.

"Plenty, my liege Lord," replied Robin Hood, nd hastened to dress the King and his followers n Lincoln green such as the outlaws wore.

In this guise they returned to Nottingham, he King and Robin Hood and the whole band of utlaws. But when the people of Nottingham aw this great band of men in green drawing ear to the town they were greatly frightened.

"The King is slain," they said, "and here ome the outlaws to seize the town and kill us ll." So at first they fled in dismay.

But soon the truth was discovered, and then ll crowded to see the King enter the town in triumph among the forest outlaws — outlaws no

longer, but free men who could smile in the face of the Sheriff. And, I promise you, the Sheriff looked on very sourly at sight of this friendship of King Richard for Robin Hood.

That night there was a merry banquet in Nottingham town, for the King now feasted the outlaws as they had feasted him, and there was the best of good cheer, and Alan-a-Dale sang his gayest songs and struck the sweetest strains on his harp, so that Richard was full of delight, and swore that for good fellowship and mirth and music his new followers surpassed all.

Before Richard went back to London there was a gay wedding in St. Mary's Church, and Maid Marian became the bride of Robin Hood. The King graced the wedding with his presence, and raised Robin to the rank of a noble, with the title of Earl of Huntingdon.

And so Robin Hood entered the service of the Lion Heart, and left the greenwood glades of Sherwood, as he thought, for ever.

Chapter XXV

ROBIN HOOD SHOOTS HIS LAST ARROW

FOR some time Robin Hood was very happy in the service of the King. Then Richard left England again, and Robin found life t Court very dull. More than that, he was not n friendly terms with Prince John, that false, ruel, cowardly man who later became King ohn, the most worthless King that England has ver known.

Now Prince John was always plotting to eize the throne, and he sent messengers to sound obin Hood to find out if Robin and his bold rchers would be willing to support Prince John gainst his brother Richard. But Robin was full f rage at the thought of such base treachery, nd sent back a reply which caused Prince John o hate him bitterly.

One lovely morning in May, Robin was walkng through the streets of London and thinking ow beautiful his beloved forest of Sherwood ould look on such a day as this and how weariome it was here, cooped up inside the walls of ondon town. He walked on to Finsbury Fields,

and there stood to watch the young men shooting at the butts. The twang of the bows, the whistle of the arrows, sweetest music in his ears, fired his blood, and he resolved to go once more to Sherwood and hunt in its glades. So he and Maid Marian, with Little John and Will Scarlet, slipped secretly from London and set out for the forest. They had to leave the city quietly or Prince John would have prevented them from going, and now that his brother was abroad, John held great power in the land.

Oh, how delightful it was to regain the old haunts, where the great harts and the dun deer ran through the woodland glade and the sun seemed to shine twice as brightly as amid the dirty city streets!

Forth they went to hunt, and Robin, with a single shaft, slew a mighty hart, and felt himself once more a woodman gay and free. And so they spent some happy days, when one morning a man came running through the trees to the camp under the trysting oak, and they saw it was Much, their old and trusty comrade.

"Save you, master, and beware!" cried Much to Robin, "for King Richard is dead in France, and King John is now the ruler of the land."

"Ah!" said Robin. "And is he King John at last? This tidings bodes no good to me."

"You speak truth, master," said Much, "for

ne of his first commands has been that you are
o be seized and cast into hold. And of this I
ave hastened to tell you."

"A thousand thanks, my faithful Much!" ried Robin. "Then once more am I outlaw in he greenwood. Welcome to our merry old life! 'Tis a thousand times happier and more joyous han to live in the gayest palace a town can fford. Hail to the forest glade! Hail, herwood!"

And Little John and Scarlet echoed their aster's cry and waved their bows for joy to hink that the old days had come back again, for oth were weary of guard room and city street.

So Robin Hood became an outlaw once more n the depths of Sherwood Forest, and swiftly his nen slipped back to rejoin him until all the old aces were seen in the ring about the evening fire, s Alan-a-Dale thrummed to them on the harp nd sang the sweet songs of the North Countree.

But a time of fierce storm and stress fol-owed, for King John was a far more terrible nemy than the Sheriff of Nottingham had ever een. He sent force after force of trained sol-iery to beat the forest recesses and drive the utlaws out. Many a wild skirmish was fought ut among the great oaks: sometimes the out-aws won, sometimes they lost and were com-elled to flee before the King's men, but con-

quered they never were. Year after year passed, and still they lay in hiding among the thickets, and not one failed in faith and devotion to the dauntless Robin Hood, their trusted leader. Then King John died, and all England was full of joy to think that the hated tyrant had gone, yet was none so joyous as the hunted outlaws, who had lost their worst and bitterest enemy, and could now have a little peace.

So time passed on until, as the old ballad says, "Robin dwelled in greenwood twenty years and two," and in this time Robin saw many changes. He lost his beloved partner, Maid Marian, and many an old comrade had been laid to rest beneath the mighty oaks, but still Little John, his faithful lieutenant, was at his side, and master and man hunted the dun deer over hill and dale.

Then came a time when Robin Hood felt that his strength was failing. His great yew bow became too stiff for him to bend, the whistling shaft did not travel to the old range, and he felt listless and ill at ease.

In this state of mind and body he remembered that he had a cousin, the Prioress of Kirkley, who was deeply skilled in the medicine of the time. So he said to Little John that he would go to the nunnery over which his cousin ruled and ask her to bleed him, for in those days people

elieved that many diseases could be cured by tting blood.

He set out at once for fair Kirkley, but on he way he was taken ill, and he was very weak hen he arrived at the door. His cousin welomed him with open arms and offered food and rink, but Robin replied that he would neither at or drink until he had been bled.

So the prioress led Robin to a small room igh up in the house, and there she opened the eins of his arm with a lancet, and the blood ran reely. Now Robin thought he was in the hands f a friend, but in truth he was in the grip of a reacherous enemy. The prioress was a close riend of some of Robin's bitterest foes, and had romised them to do him an ill turn if ever she ad the power. Her chance had now come, and he wicked woman made the most of it. She bled er helpless guest until he lay weak and faintng. At length Robin revived a little and tried o leave the room to which the prioress had conlucted him. But he found the door was locked, nd no one answered his outcries and knocking. And now he began to suspect the truth: that he ad been shut up there to bleed to death.

He dragged himself to the window and flung pen the casement, but he was so weak that he ould not leap down. Still, there was one thing t hand, the thing that had so often brought

strong hands and stout hearts to his rescue when sore bestead—his bugle horn. He knew that Little John was awaiting him in the forest near at hand, and he raised the horn and blew it thrice, but ah! such short, feeble blasts, the faintest echo of the full, rousing notes with which he had so often caused the woodland to ring. But his faithful follower was on the alert and caught the faint sounds.

Sitting under the tree Little John barely heard the horn. "I fear my beloved master is near death," he said, "he blows so weak a blast."

So up he sprang and ran to Kirkley Hall as fast as he could put his feet to the ground. He came to the great door and knocked loudly. No one answered, no one came even to look out at the lattice beside the door to parley with him. Again he knocked until the place rang again with his heavy blows. No answer. Then the giant felt sure that there was foul play somewhere, and he glanced about for means of entry.

He looked at the windows, but they were very small and iron-barred. Then his eye fell on a great log of oak, a piece of timber which two ordinary men could scarce lift. The giant sprang at it, caught it up, and smote the door a thundering crash of a blow which burst all locks and bars as if they had been straws and sticks, and beat the door from its hinges. As the door clat-

ered on the pavement of the hall Little John apt in and shouted, "Master! Master! Where re you?"

He listened, but the silence was perfect; the unnery seemed as quiet as a house of the dead. e called again, and now a faint voice answered im from above. He rushed upstairs, and again eard the call, and ran to the door of the room hence it came. The door was locked, but Lit- e John burst it open with his knee and sprang .

"What is this, master?" he cried. "Treach- y, I fear me. Thou art bleeding to death!"

"Ay, Little John," said the dying man owly. "My time has come."

Little John fell upon his knee beside his be- ved leader. "Then one last boon, I crave of ee, dear master!" he said sternly.

"What boon is it thou dost beg of me, Little hn?" asked Robin Hood.

"It is that I may burn Kirkley Hall and its unnery and consume this nest of traitors with re."

"Nay," quoth Robin Hood, "I cannot grant at boon, for never have I injured a woman or a an in woman's company. Give me my bow and will shoot a broad arrow. Where that arrow lls I would have my grave dug."

Little John raised his master and bore him

to the open window. Long and fondly the dying man looked on the woodlands he had loved so well, and then, with a last effort, he collected all his remaining strength and placed an arrow on the string, drew the feather home, and loosed it. He smiled as the bow twanged full and deep, and his ear caught the sound which had been the sweetest music in the world to him.

"Lay me where the arrow drops," he murmured. "Bid my true hearts dig me a deep grave, and lay a green sod under my head, and my good bow at my side." Little John nodded, for he could not speak, and with his eyes fixed on the greenwood, Robin Hood died in the arms of his faithful follower.

So died Robin Hood. But his fame did not die with him. Age after age and generation after generation his memory lingered among the common people, who loved to recall his famous exploits and the doings of his great followers. Kings and nobles were forgotten or their deeds recorded only in musty books which none but scholars read. But minstrels and rhymers made ballad after ballad of the doings of Robin Hood, and these ballads lived on the lips and in the hearts of the people. They were sung or recited on holidays and at merry-makings, and no rhymes were so popular as those which told of this true English hero—a protector of the poor,

He smiled as the bow twanged full and deep

a foe to the tyrant, brave, gentle, and chivalrous, a man after the English peasant's own heart.

Tradition says that he was buried at the spot where his last arrow stood in the turf. A stone was set up at his head, and on it was graven the inscription:—

"Here, underneath this little stone,
Lies Robert, Earl of Huntingdon;
Never archer as he so good,
And people called him Robin Hood.
Such outlaws as he and his men,
Will England never see again."

After Robin's death his company was broken up and no record is kept of the end of any among them save Little John. And the grave of that famous outlaw is a disputed spot. England, Scotland, and Ireland contend for the honor of his death and burial. In each country a site is pointed out as that of Little John's grave. Some authorities give the pride of place to the village of Hathersedge, in Derbyshire, where there is a long and wide grave, which, when once opened, was found to contain some bones of uncommon size. It is marked by a great stone at the head and foot, and tradition declares that, should any one be so daring as to move the bones, he would become a most unlucky man until they were restored, when his troubles would cease. And so, peace to the ashes of those famous yeomen and mighty outlaws, Robin Hood and Little John!

6026H